DAILYAIDE

THE SILENT SECRETARY

1943



Cloudy. Partly Sun Shine 35°-56°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER 1942							JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

1

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Up at 9:30. Breakfast and noon
8:30 lunch together at about 10, Consisting
9:00 Ankoromochi and Zoni, Sashimi and
9:30 Nishime and a glass of wine. Every-
10:00 thing was very satisfactory.
10:30 Put on the Shirt received from
11:00 Arizona only a few days ago.
11:30 Took a nap of some 3 hours.
12:00 Tom came at about 1 p.m. He was
12:30 served some of those we had.
1:00 Supper at about 5
1:30 Tom showed me a letter from
2:00 Jordan in which he spoke of basket-
2:30 ball games, Holy Communion service
3:00 also guiding Roland along to baptism
3:30 Tom went to Yano's to play
4:00 Karuta.
4:30 With Kubo San went over to
5:00 Takahashi's and enjoyed phono-
5:30 records.
6:00 Ochi, San Diego boy, a corporal
6:30 in U.S. Army now stationed in Missouri
7:00 on a leave told us very interesting
7:30 experience.

"Good resolutions are a pleasant crop to sow"—L. MALET

Lesson St. Luke 2:15-21

Snow, Intermittent 22° - 56°

JANUARY

2

SATURDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 No first dream; although there is
8:30 a faint recollection of some dream, but
9:00 do not remember.
9:30 Snow started at 9, soon covered the
10:00 City. and kept on falling off & on
10:30 all day. made shopping between
11:00 Snow and packed them for Dr. Azasa
11:30 family in Poston, Ariz., Kimura & Matsui
12:00 Lordsburg, N.M, Koyama, Matsuura &
12:30 Iwanaga, Livingston, La.
1:00 At Utah Hand Laundry, Kobayashi
1:30 said that he was questioned by F.B.I
2:00 agents a few days ago; spoke about
2:30 2 washing machines breaking down.
3:00 Mrs Takahashi Talking with Mrs
3:30 Iwamoto on the phone, turned the receiv-
4:00 er to me. Was told Nobuo went to see
4:30 Dr Yoshitaka, that hearing was held on the
5:00 30th.
5:30 Received letter from Keiko, saying
6:00 that the slipper I sent was the first Xmas
6:30 present from me and for this reason it pay-
7:00 sometime to be separated, Amy appre-
7:30 ciates bathrobe, mailed poinsettias she

"The worst of slaves is he whom passion rules"—BROOKE

made Lesson Psalm 139

Partly Cloudy

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

3

SUNDAY

H. Sano's card from Mrs Owamoto

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion, an
8:30 elderly lady and I myself. Rev. Argyle
9:00 gave me collection envelop #82.
9:30 Japanese Union Church 3 P.m
10:00 Holy Communion for adult & young people
10:30 Sermon by Rev. Terasawa. "Time
11:00 and Place - angai", followed by
11:30 reception in the Social Hall below
12:00 in his honor. He ate 2 bowls
12:30 of "Zoni". Presented him #5 Bill
1:00 in an envelope.
1:30 Mr & Mrs Tamaki, Wood 23rd
2:00 St. were glad to receive us, myself and
2:30 Jan. Good eats, lots of Kabuta play.
3:00 It was really marvelous that Yano
3:30 sisters could play it so well. Mr &
4:00 Mrs Tamaki and Mrs Yano are also
4:30 very good. Mr. Tamaki me participated
5:00 a little but he did not. Returned in
5:30 Ochi San (artist) Camper
6:00 Talked with Sonae San who
6:30 has been to see Dr. Yoshizaka in Salt
7:00 Lake Today.
7:30 Letter from Keiko about Mr & Mrs Kojaku

Partly Dinner

"Philosophy is the art of living"—PLUTARCH

Bob Ishii visits his father in Camp Livingston

Some Sunshine 20–39°

JANUARY

4

MONDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Mailed Xmas presents to Dr & Mrs Ozasa
8:30 Koyama, Matsuura, Iwanaga, Kimura, Matsui
9:00 spent most of the day by getting in
9:30 touch with Dr. Yoshitaka's american
10:00 friends about their statements as to his
10:30 acquaintance, character, personality etc
11:00 to be presented to the Enemy Alien
11:30 Hearing Board, and to do so. I did
12:00 not go to work today.
12:30 Letter from mrs m. miyoshi informing
1:00 the scene of watching the old year out
1:30 and the New One in at Rivles, Ariz.
2:00 that Susuma was accepted and will go
2:30 to Salt Lake City as soon as permit to
3:00 Travel is received and asks my favor
3:30 to assist him as best possible.
4:00 Went to Utah-Idaho Central R.R.
4:30 Car house office to get my check for
5:00 one day's work.
5:30 made 2 Rubber brick gloves.
6:00 and gave one pair to Takasumi
6:30 and the other To Tanaji
7:00
7:30 Lesson Romans 5:1-11

"They who forgive most, shall be most forgiven"—GAILEY

Some Sunshine 25° - 39°

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

5

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of 1st day of work in 1943

8:00 Went to Ogden Pressed Brick &
8:30 Tile Co plant for the first time in 1943.
9:00 Forenoon shoveled in Sand pile from the
9:30 pathway to shed. In the afternoon worked
10:00 with 2 of 65 year old boys, myself using
10:30 pick, one of them shoveling dirt and
11:00 broken Brick while the other wheel-
11:30 barrowing and dumping.
12:00 On returning home took bath
12:30 and supper.
1:00 Tom came down this afternoon
1:30 and Fumiko Takahashi went around
2:00 stores in town but nothing was
2:30 available for the line of Collegeate
3:00 suit for Army, also finger tip Coat.
3:30 No shipment has come in after Xmas
4:00 shopping and it looks like have to
4:30 wait until new shipments comes in.
5:00 Ordered 5 Lbs of miso ($1.40)
5:30 to be sent to Keiko from Takahashi.
6:00 She can give some of it to Miyano
6:30 and Yamadaki and she if they like
7:00 it.
7:30 Lesson Isaiah 42:1-13

Mostly clear 26°-42°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY

6

WEDNESDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 The morning was spent in finishing up the dirt pile with 2 old fellows, myself using pick. The dame said he did not have much sleep last night as his son, 31, was "down town drunk, going after him twice. The son, he said, was in jail twice before and had to pay $10 each time to bring him home. When this son was 4 years old he got kicked by a horse in the head. Mother died in 1937 and, the old man said sadly, "I ain't not work for 5 years since".

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30 In the afternoon worked with Hori, Moichita and Takasumis scraping gunk off the bricks which were parts of old chimney.

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30 After supper, Kubo San, read a letter from a Komoto, Rock Spring, Wyoming, whose wife is a Terrible Tiger.

5:00

5:30

6:00 Nakagawa San came to see me and had a jolly time

6:30

7:00

7:30

"The virtue lies in the struggle, not in the prize"—MILNES

St. Matthew 2:1-12

Clear 19° — 39°

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

7

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Takasumi goes West.

8:00 All day scraped blocks, sitting most
8:30 of the time in a sunny spot. Shovelling
9:00 coal seems to have gone out of our
9:30 hands. Younger Takasumi was called
10:00 today and did the work with Lee &
10:30 Shaw, the driver. Morishita's brother-
11:00 in-law Takamatsu did not show up
11:30 today account catching cold, and
12:00 Morishita was in charge of mixing
12:30 mud and carrying it to Nibs
1:00 Took bath. Supper. Called up
1:30 Mr. Gordon Blankinship.
2:00 16 year old, Japanese Nisei, hardly
2:30 speaks a word of Japanese, and with
3:00 a strong resemblance both in speech
3:30 and appearance to Mexican, Hasegawa,
4:00 was here from El Paso. He had a
4:30 letter from a man in Civil service
5:00 Commission to work in the air depot
5:30 here but refused. Fumi Takahashi
6:00 and Jiro Tsukamoto brought him to
6:30 Tayo to spend the night. His Mexican
7:00 companion, 17, was employed at the
7:30 air depot. Card from N. Ikeda, La

"He that can have patience, can have what he will"—FRANKLIN

St. Matthews 10:32 - 39

clear 18° - 35

JANUARY

8

FRIDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Spent whole morning by scraping
8:30 old bricks and handing them inside.
9:00 Nils asked me to dig 5'5" w 5'.
9:30 To hole in the dryer and kept me working
10:00 till 4:30 Came.
10:30 Went to Kress Store for Mixed
11:00 Nuts for Eto and Hyodo, and to
11:30 Takahashi store to pay for miso she
12:00 mailed to Rivers, Ariz. Yesterday.
12:30 Maeda, the local farmer who
1:00 was here three weeks back, was here
1:30 again today. Said to have deposited
2:00 ¥5.00 with Mrs Watanabe. Saw him
2:30 take ¥4 to the gambling establishment
3:00 across the alley, came back with some
3:30 profit followed by Kubo San. Ice Cream
4:00 and noodles were bought for us all.
4:30 Ogata San dropped in on his
5:00 way from Salt Lake City where he went
5:30 To See Dr. M. Yoshitaka. Sonoda San was
6:00 with me then. Sonoda San went To
6:30 See Kay Mukai and insurance man.
7:00
7:30

"If you would create something, you must be something"—GOETHE

Lesson St. John 3:1-12

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

9

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Letter from K. Okamoto.

8:00 Took Hideyoshi Ohara with me
8:30 to work. He was glad to go when I told
9:00 him last night.
9:30 All day dug hole. Ohara doing the
10:00 same thing with me but later went to
10:30 feed shell rock with Hori.
11:00 Nils spoke of Honda San very
11:30 highly, his wife receiving treatment for a
12:00 year. "Dr. Danker could not do much, but
12:30 Dr. Honda stopped head-ache with one
1:00 treatment".
1:30 Artificial flowers, rose, poinsettes
2:00 were brought down by Tom this evening.
2:30 He showed me a nice necklace he bought
3:00 for Eiko, who would rather not come
3:30 here if it puts a stop to his further
4:00 studies. Tom is anxious to go else-
4:30 where especially Boston General Hospital.
5:00 He first talks / up the matter with Dean
5:30 of Stanford Med. School.
6:00 Mr. & Mrs. Watsukawa dropped in to
6:30 say "a Happy New Year". They know Kojaku
7:00 family and say Mrs Kojaku is from Niigata
7:30 -wa as I thought. Play Shamisen with
Watanabe San

cloudy 16 – 34°

DAILY AIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 10 SUNDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of at Iwamoto's

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion, and elder
8:30 – 4 lady, an army officer and myself.
9:00 Rev. Algyle's voice was very hoarse from
9:30 Cold, hardly able to speak.
10:00 Utai practice "Hagoromo".
10:30 I have nap.
11:00 Failed to make Japanese Union
11:30 Church by 2:30 p.m as was asked by
12:00 Mrs Iwamoto by 10 minutes.
12:30 Rev. Chapman conducted service.
1:00 Sato San Tack me & Mrs Iwamoto
1:30 to her house where I had supper with
2:00 her and her children. She spoke of the
2:30 conditions among Japanese people in
3:00 connection with Dr. Yoshitaka, especially
3:30 about Mrs. Murakami. She also spoke
4:00 about , the elder daughter of Mr &
4:30 Mrs Sato, now employed at Fred M. Nye
5:00 Dept store. Left by bus
5:30 wrote letter for Ogura San to be
6:00 Sent to U.S. attorney, Salt Lake City
6:30 Letter from Mrs Hagiya –
7:00 " " Keiko about Sewing
7:30 machine etc.

Cloudy very cold 14 - 25

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

11

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Amy.

8:00 Shoveling shell rock into crusher
8:30 in the bleak wind was tough, but did
9:00 not do it long. With Ohara San dug trench
9:30 in the Dryer most of the time or stood
10:00 around boiler in the new press room.
10:30 On account of leaks in the boiler and
11:00 frozen pipe prevented operation of press.
11:30 Yoshida and Oshiyama (younger Bro)
12:00 came to the brick yard and at the direction
12:30 of Mr. Berky they came to me asking for
1:00 job. after talking over the matter with
1:30 Berky told them to start work in the morn-
2:00 ing. Tanaji San did not come today,
2:30 might have been delayed in Salt Lake
3:00 where he went for a travel permit.
3:30 Letter from C. Ito, thanking for the kind
4:00 attention when he stopped here on his
4:30 way to Tulare from Bismark.
5:00 Letter from Keiko said Mikimori
5:30 went to U of Mich, as instructor in Jap-
6:00 anese language at $ 240 per month, also
6:30 Masato Inouye at $ 240 some place.
7:00 Suggest I try to get such a job. Amy
7:30 is now anxious to get started leaving

"The true art of memory is the art of attention"—JOHNSON

Center. Distribution of present reporters

Cloudy Cold. 15°-26°

JANUARY

12

TUESDAY

DECEMBER 1942							JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of M. B. O'Brien

8:00 Worked all day side by side with
8:30 Nels, Oshiyama, Nels laying bricks in the
9:00 pit with mud, we helping him while others
9:30 started a pit near the North end wall.
10:00 Found Oshiyama very talkative, and at
10:30 one time Nels told him to his breath, but
11:00 he seemed to fail to understand it.
11:30 Ford Sedan failed to start when we
12:00 were ready to go home. Shimada gave us
12:30 a long push and we were on our way home.
1:00 Sonae San and Ogata San have been
1:30 to Salt Lake with Mr. Nelson to see Dr
2:00 Yoshitaka, Mrs Watanabe also went to
2:30 see the dentist in Sakurada's car.
3:00 Letter from O'Brien Says he is
3:30 interested to know what I am doing and
4:00 what future appears for me in the NW, might
4:30 be a possibilities of developing a potato
5:00 onion or other vegetable deal, Let me know
5:30 as might be able to work out a plan along
6:00 these lines.
6:30 Card from Makui, Tashiro, Lordsburg.
7:00 " " Mrs Ozasa, Boston.
7:30 Letter from Kananori, Boston about
mogusa.

Letter to Keiko to agree with Amy in taking steps for release.

"Every artist was first an amateur"—EMERSON

Claudy 21° – 27°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER 1942							JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

13

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Letter to Keiko about Tom's intention to
8:30 go East for further study, his relations with
9:00 Eiko. Not engaged yet, her latest letter not to
9:30 interfere with his plans of further study by
10:00 coming near him at this time.
10:30 Had to abandon Takasumi Ford on Grant
11:00 ave and go in Morishita's Chrisler.
11:30 All day worked with Nils assisting him
12:00 in the making of arch of the heating system.
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Nothing is so hard, but search will find it out"—HERRICK

Some Sun shine 26° – 29°

JANUARY 14 THURSDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 For the first time in my life I
8:30 used trough today when I was given
9:00 it and a mason's hammer to help
9:30 Nels in the arch making. Last
10:00 few days I have been getting awfully
10:30 dirty handling mud. Kept Tanagi
11:00 San busy in carrying mud and
11:30 bricks.
12:00 Letter from Mrs Mills that she
12:30 received letters from Tom and Amy, also
1:00 from Mrs. McKay, that she was glad to
1:30 hear from me with paper clipping
2:00 of David. O. enclosed.
2:30 Letter from Jordan that Isamu
3:00 & Mitsugu want to come to Ogden
3:30 with me to take up study. Roland
4:00 left for U of U, has about "Reversible"
4:30 Tom said would send to me.
5:00 Letter from N. Y. Life Ins. Co. L.A.
5:30 office, send your policy and we will
6:00 mail you check for $191.00.
6:30 To Keiko to mail me the policy
7:00 8360 853. To Jordan about
7:30 High schools, Ogden & Weber.

Mikami San came with answer from U.S. Imp. Nation about certificate of identification

"Study the past if you would divine the future"—CONFUCIUS

Fine, warm breeze 24° - 41°

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

15

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 as yesterday worked with Vic's in the "flu". 2 new men came from
8:30 Clearfield "Kanno" group.
9:00 Tom came in rather late, that is
9:30 after supper, having worked on an
10:00 emergency case of appendix with Dr.
10:30 Danke.
11:00 Yamaguchi San's son was here
11:30 from Oklahoma army camp.
12:00 Mary Tarumoto came in to
12:30 practice tap dancing accompanied by
1:00 Mitsue Watanabe, but went away
1:30 being too bashful.
2:00 Letter received from Kimura
2:30 Chiyoshi, Lordsburg, N.M.
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Partly cloudy 25° - 56°

JANUARY

16

SATURDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Dreamed last night

8:00 of Mr & Mrs Minami, Mrs making
8:30 some "Osushi" while Mr. Minami
9:00 suggesting ordering "China-meshi"
9:30 All day worked with Nils in the
10:00 construction of flue. Cut number of
10:30 dry bricks for the arch.
11:00 Lost a portion of watch chain.
11:30 After bath & supper enjoyed
12:00 Phono records. Shakuhachi and
12:30 shamisen with Watanabe San, Tsu-
1:00 guchi San, Mr & Mrs. Miyagishima,
1:30 Imakita San.
2:00 Federal Income Tax Return Comes
2:30 Hebert from Keiko. Star Mrs.
3:00 Minami wants an electric stove
3:30 that herself wants "Stiggins Vegetable
4:00 Glue" for making artificial flowers.
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Some snow

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

17

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Very cold

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion. A
8:30 couple and a grown up son besides
9:00 myself. Rev. Argyle had already
9:30 shook off his cold.
10:00 Japanese Church at 3. Rev. Ota
10:30 told me Susumu Miyoshi got
11:00 there last night. Mr. & Mrs. Kaki-
11:30 to brought some "Chrisanthemum".
12:00 Walked down to Toyo with Mrs
12:30 Iwamoto. Mrs. Umi Takahashi
1:00 did not come due to pain in her
1:30 right side, which she said must have
2:00 been caused by stretching herself
2:30 suddenly trying to avoid a fall in
3:00 Granada.
3:30 Watanabe San brought his
4:00 Shamisen again and started teaching
4:30 "Sanoya" from me.
5:00 Letter from U.S. Immig. & Natur.
5:30 asks if I wanted to repatriate.
6:00 Letter from Keiko enclosing some
6:30 Gila News clippings about "clearance"
7:00 and other phases of life there.
7:30

Sunshine Midday -6 -250

JANUARY

18

MONDAY

DECEMBER 1942							JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Coldest day here so far

8:00 A. Oshiyama took all of us
8:30 in his delivery car. Tukasumi Ford
9:00 would not have started. Tanagi San
9:30 did not come, perhaps, car did not start.
10:00 Worked all day with Nils on the
10:30 flue. Perry had the furnace burning
11:00 and a fire going in a wheelbarrow,
11:30 both made the dryer fairly warm.
12:00 Ohara & Yoshida worked outside shovel
12:30 shell and must have been terribly cold
1:00 11 to 3 Sunshine made it look like
1:30 a normal world. Oshiyama took us
2:00 home.
2:30 Shopping in Kress before supper &
3:00 wrapped them for mailing.
3:30 After supper Yheko taught me &
4:00 Kubo San a Japanese song "Naite Wa
4:30 -kareta, Yanagino-Kagede, Oboro usu
5:00 dzuki, Namida ni Kumoru.
5:30 Mary Tanimine came and
6:00 practiced tap dancing accompanied
6:30 by Mitsue for tomorrow nights Nisei
7:00 banquet. Watanabe San stuck to
7:30 his Shamisen and I had to help him

Cloudy. Sunshine midday 1° – 18°

DECEMBER 1942							JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY
19
TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Worked all day with Nibs on the flue.
8:30 Kubo San bought for me today a
9:00 small electric cook stove for mrs Mi-
9:30 nami and mailed Mixed Nuts, Ld.
10:00 Topaz: MaBuaka, T.R; ETo, Tameji and
10:30 Hyodo, Masakazu, Lordsburg.
11:00 Kubo San also took my watch to
11:30 Anderson jeweler for stortening hair
12:00 spring, otherwise to fix it so that it
12:30 will not get behind, will be ready
1:00 tomorrow.
1:30 Nisei's have banquet at Bamboo
2:00 Noodle parlor tonight.
2:30 Letter to M. B. O'Brien that be
3:00 pleased to work with him and let me
3:30 know further on the subject, told him
4:00 general farming and shipping conditions
4:30 around here.
5:00 Letter to Hyodo, Masakazu, Lords-
5:30 burg if he is well and still away
6:00 from Tobaco suggested to learn
6:30 about christianity from Rev. Metsu's
7:00 there in the same camp.
7:30

"The honor of the conquest is rated by the difficulty"—MONTAIGNE

Windy, Dusty 1° — 28°

JANUARY

20

WEDNESDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of 46-50 mile gale

8:00 Worked all day with Nils on
8:30 flue which had an arch turned South
9:00 to Outside and I was kept busy in
9:30 and out. Kawagoe boy started working
10:00 at the brick yard from today. He
10:30 was working for a contractor building
11:00 an annex to Dei Hospital but
11:30 as the work is so uncertain due to
12:00 weather conditions he quit.
12:30 Kubo San reported that my
1:00 waterbed has to have a new sleeve
1:30 put in so it won't be ready until
2:00 the day after tomorrow.
2:30 Worked on Watanabe Sans
3:00 1941 Income Tax return (Federal).
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Doubt whom you will, but never doubt yourself"—BOVEE

cloudy, windy, dusty 19° - 48°

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

21

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of 40-50 mile Gale

8:00 As the gale of 40 to 50 mile per
8:30 hour blew all day Nils did not go out-
9:00 side. We stayed in the Dryer and worked
9:30 on the flue at the North end.
10:00 Older Tukasumi did not get up, as
10:30 he did not wake up at my knock on the
11:00 door. I am to knock harder hereafter.
11:30 Helped Yuriko write out telegraphic
12:00 message to mrs asako uno whose
12:30 husband died suddenly at Heart Mountain
1:00 Relocation center.
1:30 Mrs. Futaba Ishii's letter, Thanking me
2:00 Xmas gift, stating her oldest Son's visit to
2:30 Camp Livingston, La to see his father and
3:00 other men from Guadalupe, Santa maria.
3:30 that repatriation do not seem to be a matter
4:00 of near future and got tired of waiting
4:30 Dr. M. Yoshitake's letter thanking for
5:00 I have done for him.
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"It requires greater virtues to support good than bad fortune"—ROCHEFOUCAULD

Some Sunshine. Hail 44°-55°

JANUARY

22

FRIDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Still strong gale

8:00 Just 1 hour more to finish outside work with Nils, South wind sudden-
8:30 ly changed to North wind and freshened
9:00 quite a bit for about ½ hour. worked
9:30 till 5:15 due to lack of water. Yunzo
10:00 Takasumi came after me.
10:30 Yamashita Shikazo came to consult
11:00 me about a registered letter from
11:30 Yokohama Specie Bank, now in the
12:00 hands of the government, about a
12:30 principal of ¥190.— plus interest.
1:00 He seems to be quite at a loss
1:30 as to what to grow advantageously
2:00 on his 40 acres farm, which he
2:30 bought 3 years ago. He has 4
3:00 milk cows, 6 in all. He is now
3:30 working on U-J-C R.R. brush-
4:00 cutting crew.
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

showers. Some Sun shine. 38°-54°

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

23

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked with Nils all day in the dryer.
8:30 So warm had to take off the sweater.
9:00 Bath.
9:30 Tom went to get "Higgin's Vegetable
10:00 Glue" his mother ordered to use in
10:30 making artificial flowers, but he
11:00 could not get any in Kress, Woolworth,
11:30 Payless etc.
12:00 Tom said he attended County M.D
12:30 association meeting at the County T.B.
1:00 Sanitarium going there with Dr.
1:30 Morrell: Read to him some of his
2:00 mother's letters. Particularly the one
2:30 in which she wrote about Mrs
3:00 Utsunomiya who could not be
3:30 permitted to stay or live with Ken,
4:00 because of his wife, is now living
4:30 with Kinjiro & her husband.
5:00 Seimei Ogawas dropped in to see
5:30 me, it is just 2 years since I saw
6:00 him last. He was in Wyoming untill
6:30 August and is not in Honey Pile.
7:00 N.Y Life Ins. Policy came from Keiko
7:30 by Registered Mail

Hail, Rain in morning 38°-54°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY

24

SUNDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion, a lady &
8:30 myself.
9:00 Japanese Union Church in Mr & Mrs
9:30 Sato's car, with Mrs Watanabe. Rev.
10:00 Chapman not prepared for Sermon, made it
10:30 a prayer meeting, with Sato San, Mrs
11:00 Iwamoto & Mrs Kariya all praying for
11:30 the late Hachiro Uno and his family
12:00 C. at Heart Mountain Relocation Center.
12:30 Cooked Muplin for supper and was
1:00 much welcomed by all.
1:30 Letter to Keiko notifying shipment
2:00 of Electric stove for Mrs. Dinamin, Impo-
2:30 ssible to send Sugar, Higgins Vegetable
3:00 Glue not available; Regards to
3:30 Uraji San.
4:00 Card to Jordan, asking for size of
4:30 his coat, required in getting a fingertip
5:00 coat for him.
5:30 Registered letter to N.Y. Life Ins Co
6:00 Los Angeles, enclosed policy and marital
6:30 statement asking for immediate mailing
7:00 check for $191.00 in return.
7:30

"Bad men excuse their faults; good men will leave them"—BEN JONSON

San Out 3 hrs a.m cold P.m easier. 47°-47°

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

25

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 all day worked along side Nis and Fred.
8:30 who, same as last few days, build brick
9:00 wall in the dryer. Tanagi San was near
9:30 us but sure worked slow.
10:00 washing up is a busy went to Misaka
10:30 Barber Shop. She has been to Stonyville
11:00 attending a funeral for a Kuwata San and
11:30 the shop has been closed all day. Ochi
12:00 San & Murakami San were there and opened
12:30 the door for me. and Mrs Misaka, hearing
1:00 my voice came out and went on with
1:30 my hair cut, saying "You are working
2:00 every day and I must give you service."
2:30 Kobayashi Laundry the next place I
3:00 went. Mrs Makio Kobayashi was not
3:30 there any more as was reported.
4:00 Imamura, a young fellow, from
4:30 Poston but originally from Delano, comes
5:00 for meals at Tayo; after talking with him
5:30 found out that his mother is a
6:00 Sister of Sasamura of Del Rey.
6:30 Cards from E. Hamada, M. Otoy
7:00 and a letter H.Y. Minami sr all
7:30 acknowledge receipt of mixed nuts.

midday Sun, Cloudy 24°-40°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY

26

TUESDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked all day with Nils first on
8:30 the inside wall, then outside, lastly on
9:00 each on the North end of the dryer. 2 mdes
9:30 came to help build wall, and soon we
10:00 had mud with more sand, ordinary 50-
10:30 50 is the ratio. Nils said its easy to
11:00 work that way but is not good for any-
11:30 thing with that kind of mud.
12:00 Mrs. Matsuoka, T.R. letter came
12:30 acknowledging receipt of mixed nuts and
1:00 informing me that her husband's blood
1:30 pressure is down to 200, but should go
2:00 lower to 180 then he could work.
2:30 Manufacturers Life Insurance Co
3:00 notice of premium payment #262.00
3:30 Less 18 4/6 Net due #243.60 Feb. 194
4:00 N.Y. Life Ins. Co L.A asking for policy
4:30 and marital statement so that they can
5:00 mail me a check for #191.20
5:30 Phoned Mrs Iwamoto about Mrs
6:00 Matsuoka's letter and she told me
6:30 To Turn on the radio for the late news
7:00 It was about Pres. Roosevelt and Prime
7:30 minister Churchhill in conference in Casa
blanca, africa

midday clear. 30°–45°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER 1942							JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

27

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Warm & very muddy

8:00 Worked all day assisting Nils, first on
8:30 the arch at the North end, then outside of
9:00 the South end. Andy, who since yesterday
9:30 laying bricks on the wall, tried to persuade
10:00 Nil to use more sand in the mud but
10:30 Nils said "Hell no, it won't hold".
11:00 Morishita San sick with cold and Kami-
11:30 guki San had a hard time in keeping all
12:00 going.
12:30 Overwhole was very dirty and it was
1:00 warm today so left it in the dryer.
1:30 Mrs Iwamoto called at about 8 p.m.
2:00 and invited me and Tom to a Japanese
2:30 Supper Friday evening 6:30. Rev.
3:00 and Mrs Chapman are to be there too.
3:30 Ohara San started driving his own
4:00 pick up to brickyard today. He thinks
4:30 its better for the car. a crack in the
5:00 block, many grege people said, would
5:30 stop if some natrea poured in
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Where children are, there is the golden age"—NOVALIS

Cloudy, intermittent Snow 22°–43°

JANUARY

28

THURSDAY

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Warm & very muddy

8:00 Worked most of the time with Nds
8:30 except when I went over to help Kawague
9:00 clear the Coal car track with James Kid.
9:30 Bath, supper.
10:00 Examined Federal Income Tax
10:30 Return form 1040-A and looks like
11:00 I have to pay $20
11:30 Nikami San came and I told
12:00 him to be back here Saturday about
12:30 this time to finish the filling of
1:00 forms (application) for a Certificate
1:30 of Identification.
2:00 Sonda Shamisen with Watanabe
2:30 and Imuta San. They are anxious
3:00 to learn "Kusakenbushi" from me.
3:30 Phoned Tom about tomorrows
4:00 dinner at Iwamotos, asked him to
4:30 bring some fruits.
5:00
5:30
6:00 29 →
6:30 Tom said Eiko received release but
7:00 destination not permitted as yet. St
7:30 Marks, S.L.C., still open. for her.

Cloudy, intermittent snow

DECEMBER 1942						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

29

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Steady snowfall at night

8:00 Worked all day with Vic, forenoon
8:30 on the arch of the flue at the North end of
9:00 the Dryer, afternoon outside on the foundation
9:30 machinary foundation, outside South end.
10:00 Fred also helping us. Kamiguchi san hauling
10:30 cement—mixed in the afternoon.
11:00 Washed up, dressed and with Tom
11:30 who arrived at 5:30, went to Mrs Iwamoto's
12:00 While waiting for Bus at Grant & 24th a
12:30 Shiba Talked to Tom about his girl's condition
1:00 now in hospital following an injury caused
1:30 by an explosion of pressure cooker at Nye's
2:00 missed a bus on that account.
2:30 Iwamoto's guests were, Rev & Mrs Chapman
3:00 Mr & Mrs. Sato, Mr & Mrs Oka and ourselves.
3:30 Chowmein, Wanton-mein, something made from
4:00 Tofu, all were good. Mrs. Iwamoto told
4:30 us the phone call of her son Hideo the
5:00 night before that there is no future for his
5:30 present job so he decided to enlist in
6:00 the army. He is due Sunday. All talked
6:30 and enjoyed the evening To 10:30 when Chapmans
7:00 & Sato's left. 11 P.m. we left by a
7:30 taxi in the form of the snow already! deep

"Creditors have better memories than debtors"—FRANKLIN

afternoon Sun warm 25°–56°

JANUARY

30

SATURDAY

DECEMBER 1942							JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Snow melting, slappy.

8:00 Worked all day with Nils, fore
8:30 noon on the North end arch, afternoon
9:00 getting ready for brick laying upper flue
9:30 Monday.
10:00 Bath, Supper.
10:30 Mikami came with his passport
11:00 which gave his name as Sampei
11:30 instead of Mikami. Finished filling
12:00 his application for copy of certificate of
12:30 Identification.
1:00 Mrs. Minami's letter asks for a
1:30 cooking stove, (She must have
2:00 received the one I sent by now)
2:30 Keiko's letter states Kishine San
3:00 suffering from Valley fever. that
3:30 Miso has not arrived yet (called up
4:00 Mrs. Takahashi about it and told her
4:30 we would wait a few more days).
5:00 Watanabe San begged me to
5:30 teach her how to play "Sanesa"
6:00 on the Shamisen..
6:30 [2] Tomooka Toyokichi Sam's letter
7:00 acknowledge receipt of nuts also dictionary
7:30 Fujimoto Daikichi Sam's letter same

"The deeper the sorrow the less tongue it has"—TALMUD

Clear Cold 28°-36°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER 1942							JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JANUARY

31

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Ground frozen all day.

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service. Rev.
8:30 Argyle arrived at the same time with me. A
9:00 tiny girl by the name "Diana", so the vicar
9:30 called her was there beside me. Cold morning
10:00 with a bleak breeze almost piercing your
10:30 cheek.
11:00 After finishing Sunday paper stayed
11:30 in bed till noon.
12:00 Japanese Union Church 3 P.m. Memori-
12:30 al service for Late Mr. Uno, secretary of
1:00 The Japanese Assn of San Gabriel Valley,
1:30 Calif. Many from neighboring district
2:00 attended. Refreshment was served.
2:30 Kakimoto San spoke about
3:00 Takeshi Shibuya of formerly Mountain
3:30 View, Calif. anxious to come out from
4:00 Heart Mountain with a view to have all
4:30 his family follow him if everything is
5:00 Okeh.
5:30 Iwamoto S had Hidlo come from
6:00 Nevada to go to Salt Lake City and
6:30 enlist tomorrow. Osushi Mrs Toyoda
7:00 made tasted good. Makio Oka's
7:30 Coupe took me back to Tayo.

"Shame may restrain what law does not prohibit"—SENECA

Clear But very cold. 14°-31°

FEBRUARY

1

MONDAY

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 worked with Nils upstairs, carry
8:30 ing mud in bucket, receiving tossed bricks
9:00 and assisting Nils in his brick laying for
9:30 making flue. Burner's stoker, spiral
10:00 feeder was worn and they had to put
10:30 in a new one. and we had no fire
11:00 in the dryer all day except the one
11:30 made of wood which smoked terribly.
12:00 Sonae San had a check made
12:30 by H. N. Yamaguchi, his cousin, in the
1:00 amount of $ 243.60, the premium on
1:30 Manufacturer Life policy. Asked Kubo
2:00 San to mail it registered.
2:30 To Otoy, acknowledge receipt of his
3:00 card, could well imagine the way they prac-
3:30 tice Utai there. That's the way to live, live
4:00 happily, with absolute trust in God.
4:30 To Hamada, a card, acknowledge
5:00 receipt of his and his brothers letter,
5:30 about his and my family.
6:00 From Yatao San. about his wife's
6:30 condition and about schooling of Isamu & Mitsugu
7:00 From Jordan that Neber. J. C. notified
7:30 all filled for this semester, applied for next one

Cloudy, some snow. Cold. 14°–31°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

FEBRUARY

2

ESDAY

2/1 Keiko's letter, 1/24, that children are at the picture show. that she agrees with me the demoralized condition in the center. indolence. Jealousy, lack of initiative no ambitions, special mention of Ogasawara.

Keikos letter, 1/28, Miuras & Minamis received application blanks for repatriation when they had not asked for them. the officials stated the last from Japanese government had these names and they may be required to go back by the exchange ship, many who applied will not go back if not accepted by Japanese government. Kishie Sans valley fever is under care of Stanford expert, Dr. Smith, via mail.

bricks
the help
mud for
aying
by
mer.
ns Kat
he is
ron from
no as
kless
wledging
his
the camp.
dding
lis Patton
T. John
lmond.
tove
better

7:00 employment through Mr. McKay to be used in

7:30 application for their release from center.

"No man needs money so much as he who despises it"—RICHTER

Cludy, some snow. Cold. 14°–31°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	12	13	14	15	16		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8	19	20	21	22	23		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
25	26	27	28	29	30		28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

2

TUESDAY

DAY is the Birthday of

00 worked all day helping Nils lay bricks
30 upstairs. Greatly relieved today by the help
00 given by Morishita San in carrying mud for
30 us. Fred who help he has been, was laying
00 floor or roof on top the walls assisted by
30 Takasumi San. Afternoon was warmer.
00 Bath, supper.
30 Sakimoto San, father of Nurse Mrs Kato
00 was here today from Salt Lake where he is
30 working for sometime since his return from
:00 Colorado. He spoke of Kohachi Asano as
:30 a man who'd do almost any wreckless
:00 thing.
:30 Rev. Matsui Tashiro letter acknowledging
3:00 receipt of mixed nuts and describing his
3:30 activity as a Christian soldier at the camp.
4:00 Keiko's letter, 1/30 forwarding wedding
4:30 announcement by Mrs. Martha Callis Patton
5:00 of her daughter Fannie Stuart to Lieut. John
5:30 Robert Taylor, Jr. Dec. 30, 1942 Richmond.
6:00 Keiko acknowledge receipt of electric stove
6:30 but not miso; suggests to get some better
7:00 employment through Mr. McKay to be used in
7:30 application for their release from center.

"No man needs money so much as he who despises it"—RICHTER

Sun Midday 21° 34°

FEBRUARY

3

WEDNESDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 as usual helped Nils put in flue
8:30 up on top the floor. Morishita San
9:00 carried mud and otherwise assisted us.
9:30 Mikami San was waiting when
10:00 got home, so after washing and dressing up
10:30 took him to Russell's office to attest
11:00 his application for Copy of certificate of
11:30 Identification, and mailed it for him.
12:00 1943 Income Tax (personal) Guide
12:30 at the Woolworth, 25 ¢ + 3 mills. Bought
1:00 this in the hope of getting some information
1:30 on the subject as I am sure to be
2:00 asked to help many people make out
2:30 the returns this year!
3:00 Matsuoka's letter 1/29 that he
3:30 has restored his health to the extent
4:00 he had in Berkeley, thanked for Nuts
4:30 and only 4 doctors with awful short
5:00 supply of medicine for 8000. wants
5:30 Tom to help him in getting some drugs
6:00 for sleeping.
6:30
7:00
7:30

Snow 17°-36°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

4

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Tom Reports Eiko's arrival Saturday.

8:00 While I worked in the Dryer all day
8:30 the Snow was falling off and on and it
9:00 was about 4" inches deep by the time we left.
9:30 Tom phoned while I was in the bath that
10:00 he would be with me shortly. Within 30 m
10:30 he was down. That Eiko to arrive Salt Lake
11:00 City Saturday Morning 7:30 from Arkansas
11:30 To take up her duty as a trained nurse at the
12:00 St. Marks Hospital. as I suggested, he typed
12:30 3 copies applications for traffic permit to Dan
1:00 B. Shield. U.S. Attorney. and mailed enclosing
1:30 15¢ for special Delivery. At the Bamberger
2:00 Ticket office lady told him she had been sell-
2:30 ing Tickets to any Japanese lately although at
3:00 one time they did not do so.
3:30 Tom hoped to have Eiko arrive on time so
4:00 that she could go to Shopping with him for
4:30 Amy and Jordan. He is to see a man
5:00 at the Dept of Business Relations, so arran-
5:30 ged by courtesy of Dr. Morrell.
6:00 He would like Susumu Miyoshi,
6:30 Dean Gibson, Bishop Moulton.
7:00 Tom would write to Matsuoka about
7:30 exact dose of sleeping medicine.

"The perfection of art is to conceal art"—QUINTILIAN

Clear & warm afternoon. 25°-36°

FEBRUARY

5

FRIDAY

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Started making stem of T at the north
8:30 end. After round curb was done Nils
9:00 was fast. "Keeping you going?" said he
9:30 when I was almost (sweating) by throwing
10:00 bricks from the file on top the floor, pick them
10:30 up and pile near his mud board. Early
11:00 the Mud, "I won't be here tomorrow"
11:30 he continued "you can take it easy
12:00 tomorrow".
12:30 Unable to find my jacket which
1:00 was moved from place to place as the
1:30 rest of the floor was removed.
2:00 Mr. Queamoto called about a boy
2:30 Minagi who is now in Dec Hospital-
3:00 phoned Tom who was busy operating then
3:30 Called again after an hour.
4:00 Yojiro Oishi San's Card acknowledges
4:30 receipt of mixed nuts and wonders when
5:00 we will see each other again.
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"No man was ever so much deceived by another, as by himself"—GREVILLE

clear & warm afternoon 20°-40°

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

6

SATURDAY

2/6

filed with the W.R.A. office here on 2/1. by Army. accompanied Yataro San to see his wife last night. the bacteria y valley fever, I fear, has already gone to her head although Yataro San and his brother do not seem to like to take it that way.

Xmas gifts for Yoshimatsu San's children seem not to have been delivered to them. Left everything with Kishie San and she took sick that night.

clear & warm afternoon 20°-40°

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

6

SATURDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

00 Helped dig trench-like glue N.E
30 Corner of Dryk with Kawaguchi & Takanatsu
00 who went over to cleaning bricks leaving this
30 hard work, but Perry brought him back.
00 He said to me "Why don't you go to the
30 easier work of cleaning bricks, let the
00 young fellows swing picks and shovels.
30 If you want this work done quick and
00 I have whole day tomorrow to rest" I
30 told him. Older Takasumi also helped us
00 Bath, Supper.
30 Kogo's Soldier boy was back on a
00 furlough from Ft. Sam Houston, San
30 Antonio. Mrs Kogo and Nakashima
00 San was over at the Toyo with this
30 and other boys. Kogo nearer to Kuro-
00 me than Tosa, she said.
30 Ted Otondo wants to try lettuce
00 growing this Summer in Idaho and
30 asked me very many questions.
00 Kameyo Asano San Card from
30 Camp Livingston expressed appreciation &
00 Xmas gift.
30 Keiko's letter 2/3 applications for

Clear, warm afternoon 20°–40°

FEBRUARY

7

SUNDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion, a Couple
8:30 and 2 sisters beside myself.
9:00 Rev. Argyle consented to go and see
9:30 Mrs. Hall, registrar at Weber college on
10:00 behalf of Jordan and Isamu, to see Dr
10:30 Dixon, the President.
11:00 Nap to noon after finishing Sunday paper
11:30 wrote 3 letters
12:00 To Keiko about Isamu & Jordan, on
12:30 application for release filed by Army on 7/
1:00 Size of furniture she expects to ship from
1:30 E. Kio's forthcoming arrive and work at St
2:00 Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City.
2:30 To Kanamori enclosed 1 Mogusa
3:00 which was left by late old man Takahashi
3:30 To Yataro Sakamoto about Isamu &
4:00 Mikuriya that glad to take care Isamu
4:30 but Mitsuye better wait a while, about
5:00 Kishie Sakai valley fever & Dr Smith
5:30 Japanese Union Church, Rev. Chapman
6:00 preached. So warm I did not take
6:30 over coat with me.
7:00 Shabushabu after Supper.
7:30 People talked about Mikami's sickness
and gambling

When Planned Tom send Isamu his gloves yesterday 5.1.43

Snow all day +4°–6!°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23

FEBRUARY 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27

MARCH 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20

FEBRUARY

8

NDAY

2/7

2/6

Ihashi Sans card, tells he is in good health, although Rev. Nakajo is still in hospital. Severe cold below Zero weather continues.

Matsui Sans card, 1/22 tells of Fujioka Sans recovery after a stone discharged. appreciates mixed nuts I sent, enjoyed it with a minister last night whose name I can not write here because of regulation.

Iwanaga Sans card also appreciates mixed nut sending me the very happy new year.

7:30

"Nothing is so good as it seems beforehand"—GEORGE ELIOT

Snow all day 44°–61°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
[illegible]	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

8

MONDAY

DAY is the Birthday of 6" snow on ground by night

was swinging pick and shovel as last saturday when Perry came and told me to clean bricks. Nils and Fred got on the flue in the afternoon. Morishite San hauling mud. Nils spoke of narrow escape from death by gas fumes of Honda massagist.

Watanabe Kamezo, Watanabe Jisaburo and Endo Inakichi came in to discuss the disposition of Mikami's receipt for term deposit at Sumitomo Yokohama Branch. $2014.52. J. Watanabe agreed to accept the receipt as of $400.00 while Endo withdraw from the group saying that he is willing to sacrifice some $100.00 loan to Mikami.

Mrs Shinobu Matsuura, Gila WRC Letter from her thanked for my "valuable Xmas gift to her husband in Camp Livingston who requested her to write to me, about her daughter Mary's association with Amy

7:30

"Nothing is so good as it seems beforehand"—GEORGE ELIOT

Cloudy; Some Snow 20°-56°

FEBRUARY 9 TUESDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked all day with Nils on the flue
8:30 on North end of Dryer. Fred with us forenoon
9:00 Both, then suppers.
9:30 Drew 4 papers in connection
10:00 with disposition of Mikami San's debts
10:30 and his receipt from Sumitomo Bank,
11:00 San Francisco Branch for a term
11:30 deposit.
12:00
12:30 Tom must be in Salt Lake City
1:00 today To meet Eiki's on her arrival
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Charity is a virtue of the heart, and not of the hands"—ADDISON

clear. Cold morning 9° -30°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

10

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked as usual with Nils on the
8:30 flue afternoon using on the point where 4"
9:00 flue meets the supply main of 5' 6". It
9:30 was a bit too much for Nils and Perry had
10:00 to come to his assistance.
10:30
11:00 4 papers drawn last night were handed
11:30 to J. Watanabe this evening in the presence
12:00 of K. Watanabe.
12:30
1:00 Tom phoned at 9:20 p.m. that Eiko
1:30 arrived at S.L.C at 3:30 p.m. that
2:00 she would come to see me on the first
2:30 opportunity she gets.
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm"—EMERSON

Sunny afternoon

FEBRUARY

11

THURSDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Completed the brick laying the
8:30 point where the supply main meet the
9:00 flue at right angle in "T" shape and
9:30 worked another length on the main
10:00 with Nils.
10:30 after Bath and supper studied
11:00 instructions for Form 1040 Income Tax
11:30 Return.
12:00
12:30 Mrs Watanabe told me this morning
1:00 that Mikami San came in last night
1:30 and paid her $185.00 but took
2:00 away $50 of that.
2:30 M. B. O'Brien's letter 2/8 asks
3:00 general situation in Idaho and Utah, that
3:30 if group desire to grow sugar beets &
4:00 potatoes can they secure land, what
4:30 is your views on that.
5:00 Keiko's airmail 2/8 relates the call
5:30 of and ensuing conversation with young Rev.
6:00 John Yamasaki and his wife regarding
6:30 Nishibayashi family and especially Eiko
7:00 she enclosed a receipt of $243.60 from
7:30 Manufacturers and wants me to pay it quick

Sunny afternoon. Warm 30°-47°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

12

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Nils Grand Son, died yesterday

2/12

Tameji Eto's card 2/4, thanks for Xmas card and nuts which were distributed among the men of the barrack. We are well, healthy and living happily.

Sunny afternoon. warm 30°-47°

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

12

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Nils Grand Son, died yesterday

8:00 At about 11 a.m. when Nils was laying
8:30 bricks on the main flue Lee rushed in
9:00 and said "Come to the phone, your wife
9:30 says your grand son been killed" Nils
10:00 did not get it first time and upon hearing
10:30 Lee's repetition, hurried to the phone. Mr. Petty
11:00 told him to go home straight. Nils came
11:30 back and at the repeated order from Mr. Petty
12:00 he left for home. About 1 p.m. he returned and
12:30 told us that he quieted his wife down and
1:00 send wire and ordered flowers; that all we
1:30 can do. The boy enlisted at the age of 17
2:00 the year before and was wounded and brought
2:30 to Los Angeles at the same Time as the
3:00 wounded soldiers of a Train load that went up
3:30 to Brigham about 3 wks ago, and died
4:00 yesterday.
4:30 Tom came and explained all about his
5:00 trip to S.L.C to meet Eiko last Tuesday.
5:30 That he received one answer to his 7
6:00 letters so far, it was from University of
6:30 Chicago, superintendent, Stanford graduate,
7:00 explaining his ability to take him in duce
7:30 to secret laboratory work carried on there

"An humble mind is the soil out of which thanks naturally grow"—H. W. BEECHER

Sunny all day

FEBRUARY

13

SATURDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Nils worked on the fan base,
8:30 South side of the dryer and finished
9:00 it by 5. Had to wheel some bricks
9:30 from tunnel. Premises were muddy
10:00 with thawing ice and frozen ground.
10:30 Mr Perry, my wheeling bricks and
11:00 said "that's heavy work, get some
11:30 one do it for you" Colored soldiers
12:00 came for bricks & bets. Bath & Supper. Nap. Musid
12:30 by Phonograph. Mr. Watanabe of
1:00 Garland was over with her sister
1:30 Mrs Takahashi. Makita San too
2:00 Keiko's letter 2/10, income tax
2:30 paid $9.00 last year: about Kitchen
3:00 utencils and our bed. Students home
3:30 idea may be good and yet may be bad.
4:00 Kiyoko Okamoto and Mary Matsuda
4:30 working on Canouflage to make school
5:00 money. Miso not arrived yet; Shoe
5:30 rationing and Amy's shoes. Dr Oda's
6:00 family and Samuel's store.
6:30
7:00
7:30

"One may smile and smile and be a villian still"—SHAKESPEARE

Sunny all day

DAILY DIARY ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

14

SUNDAY

52 ladies beside me

2/14 Japanese Union Church. 3 P.M. Rev. Ota preached on Psalm 133. The Annual General meeting followed. Oka San on finance & Sato san on general affairs made reports. Election of officers were postponed pending joining of new members like Kakimoto's, Saito's and myself. I was asked at the motion of Mrs Kaniya if I was ready to join, to which I replied "It is immaterial for me to join or not to join this church as I am like a timber laying nearby to be utilized at any time - - - ." Suggested to have evening meetings to bring in new comers from other districts.

Sunny all day

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

14

SUNDAY

2 ladies beside me

TODAY is the Birthday of Rev. Argyle on Jordan & Isaac

8:00 ✓ 8 a.m. Holy Communion. Rev. Argyle
8:30 reported to me the interview he had with
9:00 President of Weber College, Dr. Dixon who
9:30 told him after checking things over that
10:00 Jordan and Isaac were denied entrance due to their poor grade work in S.L.C.
10:30 that no Japanese student is expected to
11:00 enter much as the State believes
11:30 it has now enough Japanese pupils
12:00 Nap in the forenoon.
12:30 To Keiko, a letter, about Rev Argyle's
1:00 report on Jordan & Isaac, to send
1:30 Kitchen Utensils to K. Watanabe Rear-
2:00 267 24th St. Ogden.
2:30 To Matsuoka if he had written to
3:00 Tom about the size of the medicine
3:30 Be careful about your health.
4:00 To U.S. attorney application for a
4:30 travel permit to attend the annual
5:00 Convocation, Saturday Feb. 20 at St
5:30 Paul's Church. Salt Lake City. and to
6:00 go and see Mr. Cannon of U— I swore to
6:30 for advise to go into farming, & medicine
7:00 about letter from M. B. O'Brien.
7:30

Sunny all day. 25°–47°

FEBRUARY

15

MONDAY

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Worked with Nils on the wall fixing
8:30 and main flue opening through the North
9:00 end wall.
9:30 When Mr. Perry called me to come to
10:00 him and saw a stranger standing by
10:30 him it flashed in my mind he might
11:00 be a FBI agent. He was
11:30 Smith field
12:00 He wanted me to line up about 15
12:30 Japanese to work through the summer
1:00 at his plant @ 65¢ per hour.
1:30 Accidentaly fell and hit right
2:00 waist when hurrying to Nils with an
2:30 armful hard bricks.
3:00 Mrs Iwamoto came to get 3
3:30 copies of application for travel permit.
4:00 Conversation with Watanabes was on
4:30 Takahashi - Oka marriage, Susie to
5:00 leave tomorrow to join Sadao, and
5:30 a banquet is on tonight at Oka's
6:00 Tom phoned that Eiko will be
6:30 over tomorrow being her first day off
7:00 to have dinner together tomorrow
7:30 evening.

Kubo & Yanaguchi started to work as janitor for bank today

"The greatest truths are the simplest; and so are the greatest men"—HARE

Sunny all day 240-44

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

16

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Eiko visits

Morning was spent in cleaning the dug out for flue on North end of dryer & afternoon was used in attending Nils.

Bath and dressed.

Tom & Eiko were waiting in the parlor so went to Mukai's for Chowmin, Egg-foo yon and chop-suey. Eiko 5' 6" tall surely tall when she stands up, looks healthy and vivacious she is a good girl - good American girl. Returned to Tayo and by 8:30 Bamberger she went back to Salt Lake City.

Tom said received letter from Matsuoka yesterday with money enclosed.

Nobuo Iwamoto took Mitsue San to his club meeting at J C.

Tom showed me Jordan's letter in which he spoke of $500.00 scholarship to University of Tenessee given through Episcopal Bishop Mitchell of Arizona. It may be a blessing if he can be accepted. His Tone seems to be determined to make good if accepted

"The proud are ever most provoked by pride"—COWPER

Sunny all day 240-44

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

16

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Eiko visits

8:00

2/15

Mrs Toshiye Okamoto's letter thanking for can of green tea apologizing for long silence.

Sunny only in evening, Cold. 25°-42°

FEBRUARY

17

WEDNESDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked as usual with Nils, on the
8:30 flue at North end of Dryer.
9:00
9:30 Maeda San, local farmer, who
10:00 was making a fuss about the loss of
10:30 his Sugar ration card in the Kitchen,
11:00 is said to have lost some money in
11:30 the gambling joint across street. Poor
12:00 fellow, the money he squanders could
12:30 be used for noble cause.
1:00
1:30 Started to work on landlords Income
2:00 Tax return.
2:30
3:00 Mr. Perry left the yard asking Nils
3:30 to see men working, said he had to
4:00 kill a pig at the J. house. Nils asked
4:30 him to "fetch me some liver, will
5:00 you?".
5:30
6:00 Treat of noodles by landlord
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Employ thy time well, if thou meanest to gain leisure"—FRANKLIN

Cloudy all day 26°–46°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

18

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Helped Nils put in arch on the main
8:30 supply flue, with a hole for a thermometer
9:00 to be installed.
9:30 Bath, supper
10:00 musical evening, Taniguchi San
10:30 attending phonograph. Sonae San,
11:00 Sakata San and myself singing or
11:30 learning to sing "Shimada yakyoku"
12:00 "Send Kawaiya".
12:30
1:00 Treat of noodles by Maeda San,
1:30 well stewed up.
2:00
2:30 12 person injured when Bamberger
3:00 cars collided at Chearfield
3:30 station, due to fog
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"True art is reverent imitation of God"—TRYON EDWARDS

Sunshine after 5 p.m only 29°–37°

FEBRUARY

19

FRIDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Helped Nils boxing up South end
8:30 fum of dryer with bricks and mud. Had
9:00 Ohata Sam dig for foundation for motor.
9:30 Late in afternoon Mr. Perry moved us
10:00 to North side of Dryer to build sides
10:30 for arch in the dugout where began to
11:00 cave in due to thawing.
11:30 After supper Taniguchi Sam played
12:00 a few phonograph records.
12:30 Manyoda Sam, with 2 upper
1:00 shirt buttons unfastened, overall
1:30 pants (very dusty) dirty shoes, half
2:00 drunk, sitting in the stove with no
2:30 manner whatsoever presented a
3:00 pitiful picture.
3:30 Nelson, attorney at law, answering
4:00 my telephone call, told me that the
4:30 immigration service gave him some
5:00 16 days ago 3 copies of papers to
5:30 fill in, to act as sponsor, in case Dr.
6:00 Yashitaka happens to return. Left
6:30 words with Watanabe to tell Ogata
7:00 Sam to that effect
7:30 "On the way" by Forward Movement

To Dr. Yoshitaka via Ogata Sam

No Sun shine. 257 - 40

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

20

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Travel Permit.

8:00 Went to Post Office at 8 a.m but no
8:30 travel permit from U.S. attorney. So phoned
9:00 Rev. Argyle that I could not go with him to attend
9:30 Convocation.
10:00 "Your travel permit came" was the news
10:30 brought to me by Asui San and David Watanabe
11:00 at about 11 a.m at the brickyard when I was
11:30 with Nils in the dugout, north of the Dryer, and
12:00 just thanked them for the kind attention of Mr &
12:30 Mrs Watanabe and boys and did not go back to
1:00 change dress and go to S.L.C.
1:30 Mrs Iwamoto called after supper about
2:00 her visit to S.L.C attending the Kuchi funeral
2:30 She asked me "What was all about the reference"
3:00 Rev. Ota made last Sunday to "Shinshuji's
3:30 Phoned attorney Nelson about the
4:00 visit made by Ogata San on Dr. Yoshi-
4:30 taka yesterday.
5:00 Amy's 1 pair of shoes arrived
5:30 for repair.
6:00 Tom came and said that he went
6:30 to Salt L.C with Eiko last Tuesday
7:00 as escort and returned at about 1 p.m
7:30

Some Sun shine. 27°- 40°

FEBRUARY

21

SUNDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Convocation S. L. C.

8:00 Mrs Pell and young Mrs Pell
8:30 were at the 8 a.m. Holy Communion
9:00 service. Late Major Pell, U. S. Air
9:30 Corps was shot down a year ago
10:00 yesterday in Darwin, Australia
10:30 by a raiding Japanese planes. I
11:00 saw her picture in the newspa
11:30 at the time, I believe, when the yo
12:00 Mrs Pell, a was nurse and the
12:30 widow of the fallen hero, was met
1:00 by the elder Mrs Pell, the mother,
1:30 the Ogden railway station last Sum
2:00 It was a memorial service for the
2:30 major. There was sadness on her
3:00 face, but she acted very cordially
3:30 toward me. While she was tal
4:00 ing with the Reverend Argyle a
4:30 Lieutenant in the medical corps
5:00 whispered to me, "Very sorry for
5:30 mother." "Yes." I agreed "And
6:00 thing which brings no nothing but
6:30 trouble and sorrow should stop
7:00 immediately." "That's right, the
7:30 war must stop, no one gains" he
said.

"Oh, give us the man who sings at his work"—CARLYLE

Rain a.m. Sunny p.m. 31°-40°

JANUARY 1943						
M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	..	..	..	1	2	
4	5	6	7	8	9	
11	12	13	14	15	16	
18	19	20	21	22	23	
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

22

MONDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

2/21 9:30 a.m left Ogden with Rev. Argyle in his car. Picked up 3 soldiers on the way and dropped them by the Mormon temple. at 10:45.

St. Paul's Church, Cor. 9th E & 3rd S, a nice building with complete accommodations.

The ordination of Edward Everett Hellwood of Vernal, Utah to the Diaconate took place at 11 o'clock service. His father, wearing a morning suit, was the happiest man in the crowd.

Slipped out when Holy Communion Service began to take place.

Lunch at Lincoln Cafe. Sasaki San was same as usual. Met Akutagawa San from Idaho, The father of Dan.

Mr & Mrs Tobari were glad to see me when I called.

Some Sun shine. 27°- 40°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 19

FEBRUARY

21

SUNDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	
..	1	2	3	4	5	
7	8	9	10	11	12	
14	15	16	17	18	19	
21	22	23	24	25	26	
28	29	30	31	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	

To DAY is the Birthday of Convocation: S. L. C.

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Suzanne Miyoshi was glad to see me when I went to see him at Student Dormitory of the Japanese Christian Church. Rev. & Mrs Ota joined us.

"Building for Peace" was subject of discussion at the St. Paul's. Dr. Wilson was the guest speaker and chairman. Ade. seat were taken before I went but Miss. Pierce, who I remembered meeting at the Ogden Japanese Union church at Christmas festival, Secretary of Salt Lake City Y. W. C. A. stood up and left.

Dr. Wilson's discussion was very clear cut and concise and many participated in it. Rev. Argyle was one of the best qualified participants.

Met. Mrs Falck of Ogden.

Sun.

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY
22
MONDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

at this discussion. She was sitting next to me.

Buffet dinner was served by the ladies of the church I was invited to it. Had the honor of sitting second from the Bishop. Bishop said he got all the dope from Bishop Reifsnider and would try to place children in the University "if I can".

Bishop Rhea of Idaho was at the seminary at the same time with Rev. Yamasaki. He was able to give me a good picture of the state of Idaho as far as Japanese question is concerned. He said the general sentiment towards Japanese has much

Some Sun shine. 27°- 40°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 19

FEBRUARY

21

SUNDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Convocation S. L. C.

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

inspired for 2 reasons:

1. The defeat of Gov. Clark field, who stirred anti-Jap new sentiment for political reasons.

2. The good treatment of American prisoners, those from Wake Islands, in Japa the part of which has, piece by piece, become known.

7:30 service in which Bishop Moulton delivered his annual address; Resolutions passed and announced.

Mrs Falck & a Rickhard rode back with us, stopped for a few minutes at the St Clark's Hospital. Moon on the right hand mountain was a beautiful sight. Got back exactly 10:20 P.M.

Sun.

Rain a.m. Sunny p.m. 31°-40°

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

22

MONDAY

o DAY is the Birthday of

Shimizu Nobukichi sans card thanked for Xmas nuts and stated they have been playing baseball, Tennis and golf, and won single and double championship in Tennis, treatment by the officials being very nice.

At the Convocation, people made me feel quite at home by their very cordial and kind attitude as though I were one of their own.

Rain a.m. Sunny p.m. 31°-40°

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

22

MONDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

:00 Because of the rain in the morn-
:30 ing most of us worked inside the
:00 Dryer. I, myself helped it by catching
:30 bricks on the upstairs for Andy and
:00 his pal. Nils was helping Ray Brown
:30 and Jock Takasumi laying 4x4 as
:00 a ceiling. But filled the backs and
:30 Top of new wall and such we
:00 put in in the dugout outside.
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30

"Be not ashamed to say what you are not ashamed to think"—MONTAIGNE

Cloudy, Rain off & on 34°-49°

FEBRUARY

23

TUESDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Nils spread mud on upstairs floor
8:30 and I did the carrying it to him. Hori,
9:00 Kaniguki San served them from below
9:30 while Oshiyama San wheeled it from the
10:00 press room. It was a dirty job and
10:30 our overall grew really muddy.
11:00 Amy's card 2/19 about 2 pairs her
11:30 shoes what to be done on them.
12:00 Mitsugu Minami 2/20 thanks for
12:30 Xmas gifts to him and his brother
1:00 narates the climatic conditions of Arizona
1:30 War ration Book Two was brought
2:00 to me by Taniguchi San who has
2:30 been to the board to day. Gave
3:00 Book No 1 and also 2 to mrs Wato-
3:30 nabe.
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Beware of the fury of a patient man"—DRYDEN

snow all day 30° - 43°

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

24

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 For the second time I was sent up to
8:30 dirt bin to push dirt down for yoshida &
9:00 Itoi san who wheelbarrowed it to the
9:30 dryer to be spread on the floor upstairs.
10:00 Dr. Yoshitaka's forthcoming interment
10:30 was reported by him by telephone to Sonae
11:00 san saying he'd be in Ogden Friday, but
11:30 later he called up and notified the change
12:00 from Friday to Saturday. Ogata san
12:30 & Sonae san came to my room. Ogata
1:00 san suggested to take the rooms over he keeps
1:30 Drs Medicinary there.
2:00 Mrs Uno, Nagako, wife of Late Hachiro
2:30 Uno, now in Heart Mountain Relocation Center
3:00 letter of thanks for Kodem
3:30 W. Y. Cannon. Tied up the 26th Friday &
4:00 Saturday, suggesting to see
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Sun shine, some wind

FEBRUARY

25

THURSDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked with Nils in the dugout
8:30 on the side of the Dryer. Oshigoma
9:00 San hauling mud & bricks. There
9:30 has been several cave ins and so put
10:00 in wall and arch to prevent further
10:30 caving in.
11:00 Bath, Barber shop. Met Nakagawa San, Murakami San there.
12:00 Supper.
12:30 Mrs Kariya asked me to join
1:00 the Japanese Christian Union Church
1:30 Declined to do so explaining all about
2:00 mrs Hirabyashi case with Japanese
2:30 Union church of Santa Maria, Calif
3:00 But offered to do all I can for the
3:30 good of the Union church requesting her
4:00 to call on me for services at any time
4:30 Attorney Nelson has spent all
5:00 day today in Salt Lake City talking
5:30 with men of U.S. District attorney's
6:00 office and of Immigration, made out
6:30 and after securing Dr. Yoshitakas
7:00 signature, filed application for re-
7:30 hearing by McEneny Alien Hearing Board

"Before God can deliver us we must undeceive ourselves"—AUGUSTINE

Clear, wind made it chilly 33°-39°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JANUARY 1943							FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

26

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

2/25

Unless the Board grants such rehearing Dr Yoshitaka will be in Ogden this Saturday and leave Monday for San Francisco. The official notice of his internment arrived in Salt Lake City today. Board had recommended, according to Mr. Nelson, that Dr be paroled to the sponsorship of the attorney but the U.S. Atty General's office decided on internment.

Talked with Mr. Iwamoto with regard to Dr. Hirota - a dentist who is said to have been anxious to come

Sun shine, some wind

FEBRUARY

25

THURSDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

to Agnes, and rent Dr. Yoshicaka's office

clear, wind made it chilly. 33°-39°

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

26

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked with Nils and Oshiyama on
8:30 the dugout, same as yesterday.
9:00 Kumiyuki, Morishita, Takamatsu
9:30 & Shimada hurriedly left at about 3:30
10:00 P.M. Later, found out that Shimada's grand
10:30 father died from a fall of a hay stack.
11:00 Tom came, supper together. He
11:30 spoke of his visit last Monday to
12:00 Salt Lake City where he met Sam Fusco
12:30 who used to help San Francisco Japanese
1:00 Episcopal church. Tom also spoke
1:30 of a visit on Mrs Goto, wife of Dr.
2:00 Goto who gave birth to a baby girl
2:30 at the Holy Cross Hospital.
3:00 Ogata San. came to see me after
3:30 his return from Salt Lake City. Dr.
4:00 Yoshitake wished me to be on hand
4:30 tomorrow when he comes to Ogden
5:00 for disposition of his affairs.
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Who has deceived thee so often as thyself?"—FRANKLIN

clear 29°-47°

FEBRUARY

27

SATURDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Dr. Yoshitaka's visit

8:00 Did not go to work on account
8:30 Dr. Yoshitaka's visit.
9:00 Mr. McKay, happened to be a cousin
9:30 Mr. DAVID O McKAY, Income Tax Division
10:00 Collector of Internal Revenue, P.O. Bldg.
10:30 gave me all the information I wanted That
11:00 1. I can claim $1200 2° personal
11:30 Exemption even if Keiko separated fr
12:00 me at the present Time, the separation
12:30 not being our own choice
1:00 2. Unemployment Compensation not
1:30 required to report, differing altogether from
2:00 that of the State of Utah.
2:30 3. Domestic servants Room & board
3:00 may be worth $1.00 per day other
3:30 living and boarding at the residence
4:00 of the employer.
4:30 4. Boarding house operator may sho
5:00 the actual cost of expenses and gros
5:30 with the number of boarders.
6:00 Dr. Yoshitaka arrived at his offic
6:30 at 8:35 with a guard named Rand
7:00 I went there with Sonae San, and
7:30 stayed there all day Thursday

JANUARY 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	12	13	14	15	16	
8	19	20	21	22	23	
5	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	

FEBRUARY 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

28

SUNDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

2/27 his income tax data. Attorney Nelson came but went away after a short conference.

Nakagawa, Kitagawa, beside Ogata San helped straighten things up.

At Nelson's gave him the income tax data I prepared and discussed about a will. Guard took Doc & myself over.

Noodle Supper at Kitamura with Doc. Guard Raidin. Nakagawa, Ogata San.

Said good-bye in front of his office on Grant Ave at 8:30 p.m. From there Doc was driven over to Nelson's to sign income tax returns, and a will before getting

clear 29°-47°

FEBRUARY

27

SATURDAY

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Dr. Yoshitaka's visit

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

on the way back to the jail in Salt Lake City.

at Tayo rooms in the parlor so played a little Shakuhachi and enjoyed phono records.

Clear

JANUARY 1943						FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943						
M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
25	26	27	28	29	30	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

28

SUNDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

2/28
J. Kanamori's letter thanked me for "Magusa" and enclosed $2.00 in it.

JANUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

28

SUNDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

8 a.m. Holy Communion service, 5 present
Bath, nap to noon after finishing
Newspaper.
Mrs. Iwamoto phoned and told me to come
to Takahashi store. She was not there and
I thought it funny. Then Ritsuko phoned
that her mother was waiting for me at
Sakurada's. Mr & Mrs Miyagishima
Nakaemon, Mrs Iwamoto, Ritsuko and I
drove to the cemetary and paid respect
to the Tomb of Toriko Miyagishima, if
now if she had not died. Also paid respect
to the tombs of Kato Iwamoto, Kasiga
and others.

Japanese Union church, by Sato San
and with Mrs Watanabe, Mrs. Takahashi.
Rev. Ota preached and announced the
engagement of assistant Pastor Wakashi-
ma to Miss Kurata of Hawthorne, formerly
of Gardena, Calif.
Mr & Mrs Matsukuma came about
Income tax, also Agata San
Income tax returns for declarable
Sen took plenty of time.

"Religious contention is the devil's harvest"—FONTAINE

clear 18°–30°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH

1

MONDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Minami Sr at Rivers

8:00 Nils made 3 sections of arch
8:30 of the flue today.
9:00 7 Japanese were absent today due
9:30 to funeral services of the late Grand Pa
10:00 Shimada of Sycamore.
10:30
11:00 Dr. Yoshizaki did not leave Salt
11:30 Lake this morning. He was notified
12:00 to that effect last night. He in turn
12:30 called up Attorney Nelson then about
1:00 it.
1:30 Keiko's letter of 2/26 said Mr.
2:00 Minami Sr called her that morning
2:30 on his way from the hospital where
3:00 he visited Kishie San. She is there
3:30 for a week on account of her
4:00 condition arising from "Valley fever".
4:30 About Keiko she wants me to be
5:00 on the watch until she comes out.
5:30
6:00 Phoned Argyles and Tom and
6:30 arranged a "Sukiyaki dinner" for
7:00 Thursday evening".
7:30

"Even dress is apt to inflame a man's opinion of himself"—HOME

clear 18°–43°

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

2

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Very cold morning.

8:00 finished the north arch this morning
8:30 by me putting on the outer brick and muddering
9:00 ing all over it. Finished laying bricks on
9:30 the South end fan today. Nits went home
10:00 for a few hours to see a woman at the
10:30 Bee Hospital, injured by an automobile.
11:00 There was no hope of her recovery, he
11:30 said. He said also that it was her own
12:00 fault. And it came to pass that way by
12:30 being too greedy. She wanted to work to
1:00 make money, forgetting her place in the
1:30 house.
2:00 Sonae San bought for me a tenderloin.
2:30 And instead of using my money as the
3:00 standard Examiner he said the house
3:30 paid it.
4:00 Ogata San was in S.L.C. to see the
4:30 dentist, brought me a letter of Thanks.
5:00 Attorney Nelson, whom I phoned.
5:30 believed the motion for rehearing was the
6:00 cause of the order from Washington to
6:30 stop sending doctors off.
7:00 Shopping.
7:30 To me Chiang Kai shek spoke in the

Madison Square Garden — broadcasted

Clear 19° - 37°

MARCH

3

WEDNESDAY

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Dr. Yoshitaka's son arrived.

8:00 Worked with Nils on a bracing
8:30 foundation for the exhaust fan on the
9:00 south terminal of the flue. He used
9:30 mixture of 5-3-3 of clay, sand and
10:00 cement in place of 5-5 of sand and
10:30 clay. He said the lady who was expected
11:00 to die yesterday had a good night last night
11:30 and expected to live now.
12:00 Dr. Yoshitaka's son together with
12:30 Mr & Mrs. Yuta arrived this afternoon
1:00 from Wyoming and immediately taken to
1:30 Salt Lake City by Sonae San with
2:00 Ogita San and returned here at about
2:30 7 after enjoying a nice Japanese
3:00 supper in the jail. Watanabe's car
3:30 was used.
4:00 Income tax return for Mr & Mrs
4:30 Watanabe completed and Yaeko typed them
5:00 this evening in my room.
5:30 ENGAGED
6:00 Tom on the phone told me that
6:30 they decided to do it last night in Salt
7:00 Lake City where he went to near Mary
7:30 Anderson and airmailed a letter to
mom to day asking my concent.

Cloudy a.m. Clear p.m. 36°-43°

little frost

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

4

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Sukiyaki at Argyle

8:00 Worked with Nils on the Lawson
8:30 for Exhaust fan and its motor. √
9:00
9:30 Sukiyaki at Argyles. Hot plate
10:00 was purchased by Akiyama San,
10:30 Tenderloin obtained by Sonae San
11:00 To[m] Onyon by Mrs Watanabe, everything
11:30 was thus assembled. After bath
12:00 at 6 Rev. Argyle came and took
12:30 me to his home in his car.
1:00 Tom joined us, but delayed a little
1:30 due to emergency appendix operation.
2:00 Mrs Argyle failed in cooking rice
2:30 in a pressure cooker.
3:00 Recooked it again in it and made
3:30 it more like a "Okai".
4:00 The Rev. took us home at about
4:30 10:30 Tom stayed with me
5:00 till almost 12. √ He is now
5:30 extremely happy due to the 15 blocks
6:00 walk with Eiko in Salt Lake City
6:30 The night before after The Mary Anderson
7:00 concert was over. Eiko's mother
7:30 had written her her consent a day

or two before.

Clear, but North wind cold 33°–5/°

MARCH

5

FRIDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 It was too cold to work until after
8:30 the North wind died. So Nils quit the
9:00 work on the housing of the exhaust fan, and
9:30 partly because Mr. Perry was to be away he
10:00 had to watch the men. Levelled and laid
10:30 bricks in the last East drying room, assisted
11:00 by Fred's son. Bob.
11:30 Yuki (Mrs & Mrs) Sano, Tomiko Yoshitake
12:00 and Ogata San have been to Salt Lake
12:30 to see Dr. Yoshitaka who was in
1:00 excellent health. They upended upon
1:30 return. They wanted to go back this
2:00 evening but postponed till tomorrow
2:30 on account of Toiletries.
3:00 Keiko's letter 3/3 Amy was
3:30 greatly disappointed yesterday when she
4:00 was told by a dentist in Phoenix that
4:30 she should have have 2 front teeth
5:00 pulled in order to get it adjusted.
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Clear Lovely afternoon. 17° – 43°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

6

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Kept working in the last East Drying
8:30 room this morning assisted by Morishita San.
9:00 Mr. Perry came at 2 and Nils started
9:30 working on the housing of the exhaust fan.
10:00 Tom came while I was in the
10:30 bath.
11:00 Mr & Mrs Matsugatsuma came to get
11:30 their income tax returns also Georges.
12:00 Had an evening of music with
12:30 watanabe and Imura San playing
1:00 shamisen.
1:30 Keiko's letter 3/2 Amy is gone today
2:00 to get a specialist examine her teeth.
2:30 She washed and I ironed her blouse
3:00 last night for the trip to Phoenix She
3:30 has some dresses but prefered to wear
4:00 so she would look like a student,
4:30 her pupils at school say "Teacher
5:00 wears same dress all the time".
5:30
6:00 Tom spoke of visit he made to
6:30 Anderson and another Jewry stores
7:00 for an engagement ring, and said
7:30 it'd cost around $50 for a decent one

"He is poor whose expenses exceed his income"—BRUYERE

Cloudy warm. 11° – 43°

MARCH

7

SUNDAY

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 8. A.m. Holy Communion Servi
8:30 Tom was there ahead of me., 2 m
9:00 ladies.
9:30 Tom came to Toyo with me a
10:00 had breakfast together, spoke of
10:30 engagement ring again.
11:00 "GO" games between Aguta Sa
11:30 and Sonae San gave me a very
12:00 good time.
12:30 Japanese Union Church, regular
1:00 attendance Rode in Sato San's ca
1:30 way there and in Rev. Ota's 'ou
2:00 return. Rev. Chapman is to le
2:30 tonight for New York to attend
3:00 Conference of Presbyterian missio
3:30 formerly in Asia.
4:00 Nap of about 1 hour in Dr. Yo
4:30 taka's office where I went with Ag
5:00 San to look over.
5:30 Talked with Dr. A. W. Petty, a
6:00 dentist on the phone asking to ca
6:30 for artificial teeth made for Mr
7:00 Harman of Brigham City by Dr.
7:30 Yoshitake; also to use some

cloudy and rain off and on. 39°-47°

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

8

MONDAY

DAY is the Birthday of

3/7 injection materials

Orpheum theatre had "Yankee Doodle Dandy" starring James Cagney was very good. Sonae San induced me to go and we had to stand in line for about 20 minutes before we went in. Noodle at Kitamura after show was very good too. Sonae San would not have me pay even one of these places

To Rev. Nakajo, post card- about the annal missionary district meeting, meeting Bishop of Idaho Rhea, and Nakaema, Miyagishima, and asked his health.

To H. Ihashi San, Post card Minidoka, acknowledge receipt of his card, glad he is well

Cloudy and rain off and on. 39°-49°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

8

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 As Nils went home early, laid brick
8:30 bats on the floor with Oshiyama San. all
9:00 day. Mr. Perry, as I was about to leave
9:30 the dryer, asked to me "Nils tells me
10:00 you have a son at the hospital - intern
10:30 — I didn't know untill he told me
11:00 today :)
11:30 Attorney Nelson hasn't heard any-
12:00 thing about Dr. Yoshitaka, "as they have
12:30 not sent him away something may come
1:00 up soon".
1:30
2:00 Went to bed at 8:30 p.m. and
2:30 slept like a child.
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"He that will not reflect is a ruined man"—OLD PROVERB

Rain during night but leave all day 39°-53°

MARCH

9

TUESDAY

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked with Nils on the house
8:30 sheltering the exhaust fan of the dryer
9:00 Ken Takamatsu hauling mud and I bricks
9:30 Fred joined us in the afternoon, his son
10:00 Robert hauling bricks and I mud.
10:30 Nils said he brought his wife fro
11:00 Dee Hospital yesterday because she can
11:30 get no satisfactory care there. He said
12:00 Tom gave good attention and she liked him
12:30 much better than the other fellow. "He
1:00 quite a big man and seems to be liked b
1:30 everybody there".
2:00 Bath, Supper.
2:30 Mrs Suguno of Layton, formerly of
3:00 Compton, Calif. died a few days ago and
3:30 the family was notified last night from h
4:00 husband now in Camp Livingston that
4:30 he couldn't come, the funeral to take pl
5:00 tomorrow.
5:30 Mrs Sato called up about the World
6:00 Day of Prayer this Friday afternoon at
6:30 2:30, but it is sponsored by the
7:00 evangelical Churchwomen, and after
7:30 consulting Rev. Argyle decided not to go

"Poetry comes nearer to vital truth than history"—PLATO

Sun 10 - 3 39° - 50°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

10

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Eiko's ...

3/9

Kubota, Sukutaro, letter 3/3
your address given to me by
Mr. Otoy yesterday, have long
wondered how you were
getting along. Utai, Naguata,
Biwa, lectures on Buddhism
and attendance at College
keep me busy

... "politically right which is morally wrong"—DANIEL O'CONNELL

Sun 10 - 3 39° - 50°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

10

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Eiko's 2nd visit

8:00 worked with Nils, fred on the
8:30 housing and motor base. Kanigaki
9:00 San helped haul bricks and Takamatz
9:30 San mud and cement mixture.
10:00 Laying motor base and bearing stand
10:30 they used cement mixture and
11:00 they surely worked fast. "brick,
11:30 cement, water" kept us, especially
12:00 myself, busy.
12:30 Tom phoned at 5:10 that Eiko
1:00 was in town. 6:30 they came down
1:30 and took them to Kitamura where
2:00 we had Chowmin and Chop Suey.
2:30 Except her eyes Eiko is not good
3:00 looking but quite cheerful nature
3:30 and seems to be intelligent.
4:00 Dr. Yoshitika's office was not
4:30 locked whom we dropped in at
5:00 about 8:10 p.m. Watanabe San
5:30 of Tuyo gave me keyes to the
6:00 office and post office box this
6:30 evening. He says he got them
7:00 this morning instead of yesterday
7:30 as Oguta San said

"Nothing is politically right which is morally wrong"—DANIEL O'CONNELL

Partly Cloudy 28° – 45°

MARCH

11

THURSDAY

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Worked with Nils all day, Fred,
8:30 Kamigaki, Takamatsu helped as part of the
9:00 time. Construction of New Dryer has
9:30 rapidly progressed last few days. Pouring
10:00 of concrete has certainly been fast and
10:30 in a day or two it will be completed.
11:00 Prepared Federal & State Income
11:30 tax Returns this evening. What Keiko
12:00 received from Minami at the time of
12:30 evacuation made it necessary to file
1:00 it to the Federal Government, and when
1:30 made on annual basis its on the
2:00 border to file it with the State of Utah
2:30 In both case, no payment is to be made.
3:00 Keiko's letter 3/8, that Mina
3:30 San stays untill 31/, extension of his
4:00 leave having been granted, he calls
4:30 on us again and again, took Nami'y
5:00 to her mother who though very thin has
5:30 vitality left in her, Kishiye San's interest
6:00 condition 5 months old makes it hard
6:30 Tom's engagement to Eiko must be
7:00 thanked for, although wished at the time
7:30 of hearing the news from Amy that he

clear warm 25°-5.20

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

12

FRIDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

3/11

could have waited a little longer - until we came out But it must be God's will and have no complaint to make. Nishida's delighted to hear the circumstances and wished that the two be united in marriage sometime in the future, he being the closest friend of her father.

Mrs Iwamoto phoned as to her income tax return. She said she'd come over tomorrow evening.

Attorney Welson replying to my phone call said Dr. Yoshitake might as well file the income tax returns, that the board must have sent to Washington a new request for his release.

North
ted the
of the
et the
of the
and
d to
ing me
. Bright
and
hapman
me
. & Mrs
er to
urs
ing.
, 1942
that
for the
a
ay

Partly Cloudy 28°–45°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 19

MARCH
11
THURSDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943					
S	M	T	W	T	F
..	..	..	..	1	2
4	5	6	7	8	9
11	12	13	14	15	16
18	19	20	21	22	23
25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00
8:30 IC
9:00 t
9:30 re
10:00 af
10:30 m
11:00
11:30 te
12:00 re
12:30 ev
1:00 it
1:30 m
2:00 be
2:30 In
3:00
3:30 Sa
4:00 le
4:30 on
5:00 Tu
5:30 vi
6:00 Co
6:30 T
7:00 th
7:30 af

3/11 also about things to send up here,

H. Ihashi, minister, enclosed a church news of the Center marking with red pencil columns about Rev. Nakajo, that he is well, the mimeographed publication carries the names of Revs. Machida, Hayashi whom I know so well.

clear warm 25°-52°

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH
12
FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Finished the making of one of the North
8:30 end flue with Wils. and almost Completed the
9:00 wall of the motor room to the level of the
9:30 ground. William Lovedell suggested that the
10:00 arch may not hold.
10:30 Ford T. Scalley, labor supervisor of the
11:00 Utah-Idaho Sugar Co, when I phoned
11:30 at 5:30 he would be glad to see me at 10
12:00 a.m. Monday morning.
12:30 Mrs Iwamoto phoned informing me
1:00 the passing yesterday evening of Mrs. Bright
1:30 in the County Sanitarium. Mother and
2:00 husband, also Miss Field and Mrs Chapman
2:30 were all in time. and the two were
3:00 given lodging at Mayemura's. Mr & Mrs
3:30 Sato cooked a special prepared dinner to
4:00 mayemura's, inviting Mr Oka and Mrs
4:30 Iwamoto to be with them this evening.
5:00 mailed income Tax Returns for 1942
5:30 to Internal Revenue Collector and Utah
6:00 State Tax Commission this evening.
6:30 Keiko's letter 3/8, received after the
7:00 air mail of same date, enclosed a
7:30 picture of a shoe to buy for Amy

Partly cloudy 40°-58°

DAILY AIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 13 SATURDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Nils finished the motor room of the
8:30 fire and worked with Fred at the other
9:00 end of the arch. The two men kept me
9:30 Kaniguki and Mud man kept busy on the
10:00 wall Kaniguki hauling bricks. Later
10:30 placed a new fan, with blades like a
11:00 propeller of an airoplane, in the fire-
11:30 Bath and supper.
12:00 Was tired and napped in the office a
12:30 little while. Tanigushi Sat complaining
1:00 being awfully tired from his work on
1:30 the rail road, a big man with powerful
2:00 arms like his has to complain! He age
2:30 Tom phoned that Dr. Yamazaki and
3:00 Dentist Yatabe were beaten at the Jerome
3:30 Relocation Center, Fred bought an engagement
4:00 ring yesterday and gave it to her. Fred
4:30 the Author to Mr & Mrs Nishibayashi
5:00 asked me if I cared to write. So I told
5:30 him to wait untill Mom joins us then
6:00 Then we two can write together, Eiko
6:30 told him yesterday that she received a very
7:00 nice letter from Army, was anxious to
7:30 know if I received a letter from Mom or

Mr. I wanted about the late coming mail Sugeki.

The subject and told him everything about

"Keep cool and you command everybody"—ST. JUST

Rain, Partly Cloudy

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

14

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service, arrived at
8:30 the church ahead of The Rev. Argyle with two
9:00 ladies who opened the door. 8 in all.
9:30 Utai practice in the morning
10:00
10:30 Last night was very hard night to sleep,
11:00 having been too warm, had to kick off
11:30 one of the 2 quilts.
12:00
12:30 Felt very tired
1:00
1:30 Japanese Union Church at 3 p.m. was
2:00 caught in the rain on the way with Mrs.
2:30 Watanabe and Miss Takahashi who said
3:00 that although the house in which they live
3:30 was sold to Louie, the Chinaman, the
4:00 landlords told her family that they do
4:30 not have to move until ½ of the
5:00 sales price, about $3000, was
5:30 paid by the Chinese.
6:00 Ladies Aid Society had its regular
6:30 meeting and "Inarizushi" and other
7:00 refreshments were served. It was
7:30 announced that Kakimotos became the

members of the Church

5 now - on ground 3" 47°-56°

MARCH

15

MONDAY

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Down in sick - Ded.

8:00 Arose same as usual to go to Sa
8:30 Lake City, and found the lower part of my
9:00 face swollen like "Mumps" and rush
9:30 all over my body. Took big doses
10:00 of milk magnecia and stayed in bed
10:30 without breakfast. Tea at noon and
11:00 milk and toast at night.
11:30 Had Mitsue phone Mr. Ford T. Scull
12:00 to apologize for not calling on him at ten
12:30 this morning and he would be glad to see
1:00 me if I could call at 10 a.m. Wednesd
1:30 Yaeko came to see if I ~~had~~ wanted some
2:00 thing. Ohara, Kubo, Taniguchi, Sonae S
2:30 Ogata San all came to see me.
3:00 Tom called informing that he now
3:30 has a deer meat from Dr. Hearst and
4:00 wanted to have sukiyaki Saturday
4:30 evening at Argyle's or some other place
5:00 Told him about my condition.
5:30 Attorney Nelson called if we
6:00 had any news from Dr Yoshitaka
6:30 The cause of my rush might
7:00 have been the two oranges I ate
7:30 Saturday evening.

"Too much gravity argues a shallow mind"—LAVATER

clear 21°-45°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

16

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Pi...

3/16 destination was Missoula, Montana.

Nelson, when arranged Time to depart, expressed hope that he might as yet stop the Dr from going to the internment camp.

Letter from many Kanamori asking for purchase and mailing of 2 doz bar soaps 3 boxes of clips, thanked for "mogusa" I sent for her father.

Letter from T. R. Matsuoka expresses gratitude for the required medicine Tom has sent, asks further assistance to Dr. Yoshitaka.

Card from Rev. Nakajo, states like he still wishes to come out to Utah

...l noon
...e there
...unch,
...ra Bas-
...
...I Sam-
...soaps
...: mus
...
...-law of
...idaka
...man is
...Hausing
...
...
...ant to
...y, was
...Tsuru
...e Dr!
...ualy.
...go to
...Kiaaka
...
...S.L.C
...

clear 21°-45°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

16

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Stayed in bed till noon

8:00 although rush was here and there

8:30 on me yet I got up after lunch,

9:00 bathed, hair cut at Misaka Bar-

9:30 ber shop.

10:00 Shopping. - Amy's shoes at Sam-

10:30 uels $6.07 - Kanamori's soaps

11:00 and soap chips at Safeway; mailed

11:30 them immediately.

12:00 Met Setsuda, - son-in-law of

12:30 H. Ibashi San, now in Minidoka

1:00 relocation center. The young man is

1:30 now working at the San Set Housing

2:00 project as a carpenter.

2:30

3:00 "Dr. Yoshitaka to be sent out to

3:30 an internment Camp Thursday, was

4:00 a telephone message from Attorney

4:30 Nelson in the forenoon to whom Dr.

5:00 ploned a short time previously.

5:30 Sonae San agreed to go to

6:00 Salt Lake tomorrow and Wakanabe

6:30 San offered the car.

7:00 Oguta San returning from S.L.C

7:30 where Dr. Y told him that the

'Snow off & on 30-39

MARCH

17

WEDNESDAY

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943					
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Salt Lake with Nelson

8:00 For Salt Lake left at 8:30 a.m.
8:30 with Sonae San at the wheel, Wetu
9:00 San and picked up Attorney Nelson
9:30 his house. Took so-called Mountain
10:00 arrived at the Federal Bldg at 10.
10:30 Dan B. Shields, the U.S. Attorn
11:00 was in Court and had to wait aq
11:30 a while.
12:00 District Parole Officer Otto Mc
12:30 was pleased to see me when we calle
1:00 on him for a permit to see Dr. Y
1:30 Taka. He said he would have no obj
2:00 if I'd have gone back to farming a
2:30 produce business.
3:00 Nelson talked to Mr. Shields at
3:30 private office in Judge Bldg. It w
4:00 almost noon then.
4:30 Dr. Yoshitaka, Ono San, and a
5:00 including the 4 men from Mangu
5:30 were about to have noon day mea
6:00 Nelson and I explained the situat
6:30 fully to Dr. The place is on the 3
7:00 floor of the County Jail.
7:30 Mr. Ford T. Scalley, the lab

Cold cloudy morning, sunny afternoon 33°-38°

AILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

18

THURSDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

3/17

Supervisor of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. when I called at abant 1 p.m. had left at noon for Idaho. He is expected to be back Saturday. I wanted to get off the car and see him first but Mr. Nelson thought it best for us to be together until he find out the situation from Mr. Shields.

Turkey dinner at the Bee Cafe on the 2nd S St., a Japanese place.

Back in Ogden at 3 p.m.

Bought a Holy Bible at $3.50 to be presented to Dr. Yoshioka together with the ~~Tourist~~ Forward Movement Day by Day. Gave them to Ogden San to take with him Tomorrow to Salt Lake and give to Dr.

'Snow off 2 on 30-39

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★

MARCH

17

WEDNESDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 194				
S	M	T	W	T
..	..	..	..	1
4	5	6	7	8
11	12	13	14	15
18	19	20	21	22
25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Salt Lake with Nelson

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

3/18

A big crowd saw him off — Masataka Tomooka, Tatsuko Koyama have been to see their respective fathers in Camp Livingston, La.

Kishige San's condition remains grave - may be just waiting for the death - may be doing a miracle to save this woman!

Cold cloudy morning, sunny afternoon 33°–38°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

18

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Back at the Brickyard after 3 days
8:30 off. Worked with Nits on the Northern
9:00 extreme portion of flue.
9:30 Bath. Supper.
10:00 Rev. Argyle when I saw him at the
10:30 church at 8:30 for signature of approval
11:00 to an application for a travel permit he
11:30 asked me to get someone to do the
12:00 cleaning of his church. Rickhart was
12:30 there for Easter Cain rehearsal, but not
1:00 many attendance.
1:30 Dr. M. Yoshitaka arrived Ogden Union
2:00 Depot at 9:30 p.m and left for Ft. Missoula
2:30 Montana at 10, with 4 men from Manzanar
3:00 and 2 guards who were very nice to come
3:30 out of the coach with the Dr and talk with
4:00 us during that half hour. 4 men had
4:30 been hand cuffed. Messrs Watanabe,
5:00 Takahashi, Iwamoto and Sonae San.
5:30 Oguta San and myself were there.
6:00 Keiko's letter, narrates the departure
6:30 of H.G. Minami Dr at 10 p.m March 11
7:00 in an automobile with 2 soldiers to
7:30 board a train at 11:40 at Grove.

"Too low they build who build below the skies"—YOUNG

Snow off and on 5am in evening.

MARCH

19

FRIDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Worked with Nels on the flue
8:30 until about 2 in the afternoon. Then
9:00 snow set quit it about this time.
9:30 and took up the repair work of the
10:00 fireplaces of the kiln # 9. due to
10:30 pretty heavy snow-fall.
11:00
11:30 Fujiyoshi and 6 others are said
12:00 to have been taken in custody this
12:30 afternoon by F.B.I.
1:00
1:30 Talked with Nolan on the phone
2:00 as to and send-off of Dr Yoshikawa
2:30 last night.
3:00
3:30 Discussed with Sonae Dan &
4:00 Ogata San about a bill from the
4:30 Western Dental Supply Co.
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Examine what is said, not him who speaks"—ARABIAN PROVERB

Very cold 20°-38°

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

20

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Sukiyaki at Argyles

8:00 Worked with Nils. on the fire Box
8:30 and its inside in Kiln #9. Morishita
9:00 came and helped us a while. Found
9:30 that there were many shapes of wedges
10:00 in bricks, regular wedge, side wedge
10:30 and end wedges. The heat of 1900°.
11:00 melts ends of fire bricks and makes it
11:30 look like a lava of volcano.
12:00 Bath.
12:30 Sukiyaki of deer meat given Tom
1:00 by Dr. Hearst of Dr. Dumke's office.
1:30 Argyle picked me up at about 5:45 P.M.
2:00 Mr.S. Watanabe gave me a large bowl
2:30 of hot cooked rice. 3 nice green
3:00 bunches of green onion by Mayeda
3:30 San, hot plate furnished by Akiyama
4:00 San. Argyles, Tom & Eiko and
4:30 myself. Eiko showed me the engagement
5:00 ring saying "You see how pretty
5:30 this ring is". Mrs. Argyles lemon
6:00 cream pie was good. Tom took
6:30 Eiko back Salt Lake via 8:30
7:00 Bamberger. Rev. Argyle brought us
7:30 down town in his car.

cloudy afternoon. 20°-38°

MARCH

21

SUNDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
8:30 Tom joined me. 10 person in all.
9:00 Dr. Yoshidake's office cleaning
9:30 Ogata, Sonae, Nakayama Sans
10:00 checked all 1942 Bills to see
10:30 Western Dental Supply Company's
11:00 accounts. A man, said to be brother
11:30 of late Kariya hauled away several
12:00 boxes of waste papers etc.
12:30 Japanese Union Church, Rev.
1:00 Ota preached. Rev. Chapman is
1:30 to be back from N.Y. Conference.
2:00 Field is gone to C.E. Conference in
2:30 S.L.C. Nakajima vs Kuraku
3:00 wedding next Sunday in S.L.C.
3:30 Church has received the invitation.
4:00 Mr. Iwamoto invited me to
4:30 come to dinner. but declined.
5:00 Western Dental Supply Co. was asked
5:30 to give itemized a/c of 1938 & 1939
6:00 purchases by Ogata San.
6:30 Letter to Mrs. Kanamori, enclosed
7:00 # returning her father sent me.
7:30

ar 33° – 45°
YAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

ARY 1943				MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH
22
MONDAY

Y is the Birthday of Watch...

/22

still could fish under the state law, but Glassenberg made it clear not to make any attempt during the existence of emergency, adding that it might make things worse. Young Yoshigawa was speaking when we (Sonal San and I) went in. But Dr. Kato's brother took the spokesmanship when he came a little later. I was asked to present Dr. Yoshitaka case to the guest. He was sorry that he is now in custody of the government and agreed to make an affidavit testifying to his character and personality as he know him.

Clear 33°–45°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH
22
MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Watching dirt screen

8:00 Nils asked me in the morning "how
8:30 would you like to work on screen? It
9:00 is not hard work and it will be nice
9:30 for you to be up there". 11:45 he came
10:00 with James and said "Paul go up there
10:30 with this man, he will show you what to
11:00 do". He also asked me if I were to
11:30 farm this summer. My job of helping
12:00 Nils, therefore, was turned over to Kaniga-
12:30 ki San and I got on the new job, a part of
1:00 brick making operation. James Kid was
1:30 on the press, Hori & Kawagoe trucking,
2:00 Ray Brown setter, Nobu Takasumi on
2:30 hoist, Ohara shoveling dirt on belt for
3:00 the conveyor (vertical). When too much
3:30 dirt comes its hard to keep screen clean
4:00 but otherwise its an easy job – hammer-
4:30 ing screen.
5:00 Ford T. Scalley came to the phone and
5:30 said he would see me at 10 tomorrow.
6:00 Glassenberg Meah wild Life Federation
6:30 was guest of the Japanese Fish & Game assn.
7:00 at Kitamara. They sought to obtain ruling
7:30 from the director that the alien Japanese

"He who seeks for gain must be at some expense"—PLAUTUS

clear

MARCH 23 TUESDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Salt Lake. U-2 Sugars Co

8:00 8 a.m. Bamberger, Ogden depot: arrive
8:30 Salt Lake 9:15.
9:00 Ford T. Scallay was there. he
9:30 seems to be very much interested in
10:00 Lands in Montana, enthusiastically
10:30 recommended particularly 3 districts of
11:00 Chinook, Malta & Glasgow.
11:30 Return by 11 a.m car drive him 12:15.
12:00 Lunch.
12:30 water cress was in abundance, though
1:00 still short in the swamps back of the Globe
1:30 mills. mrs. Watanabe and I, Donald San
2:00 drove us over there: It was a treat to
2:30 drive in the warm quiet spring day,
3:00 - To walk through the field down into
3:30 the creek. They got in the shallow
4:00 water and cut with kitchen knives.
4:30 Letter to M. B. O'Brien, general.
5:00 situation and prospect of group farming in
5:30 Utah, Idaho Montana.
6:00 From Keiko 3/2-o that she has started to
6:30 attend cutting classes of dresses besides
7:00 other classes. mrs Minami wants an
7:30 Ice box, buy, send it.

Card to Keiko what Kind and size of Ice Box

clear, war through frost as usual. 34°-57°

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

24

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 All day on the top watch in the screen.
8:30 James comes up from time to time to see
9:00 if everything is ok, particularly the bin.
9:30 The new screen they put in yesterday
10:00 sure makes a difference.
10:30 washed up and supper.
11:00 Oguchi san brought a letter from
11:30 Dr. Kyoshitake, Missoula, Mont. He is
12:00 in barrack 2-9 I occupied once.
12:30 Mrs Iwamoto phoned that Matsuoka's
1:00 letter she received today says he
1:30 is getting stronger, very slow but sure
2:00 and expects to be out this way next
2:30 month! Mr. & Mrs. Shinkai are to
3:00 arrive tomorrow. The name sounds
3:30 very familiar and he may be the man
4:00 on the Tatsuta Maru coming back from
4:30 Japan in 1940 (July).
5:00 Tom came. Still received application
5:30 blank from Mayo Bro as a fellowship at
6:00 $900.00 a year. Dr. Dunke had written
6:30 before. He is also going to write to a
7:00 Professor of surgery of U of Cincinnati, O
7:30 for Tom.

"The heart has reasons that reason does not understand"—BOSSUET

Tom brought letter from Mr & Mrs. Nishiba-yashi addressed to me on the engagement.

Clear Nice and warm.

MARCH

25

THURSDAY

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 1¼ hr in the morning and 2 hrs
8:30 right after launch shoveled and fed the
9:00 press. The rest of my time was spent
9:30 watching screen, occasionally hammer-
10:00 ing it to keep it clean. It's rather a
10:30 soft job, but found it very dusty
11:00 Today being nice warm dry day.
11:30 Both then rushed out to buy a
12:00 respirator, but no where to be found.
12:30 One hardware man agreed to try Salt
1:00 Lake City for me. Ogata San went
1:30 round with me and bought me a
2:00 vile of mild laxative, he has been using
2:30 many years.
3:00 Keiko's card 3/22 advising to inquire
3:30 after the conditions of Rev. Yamasaki who
4:00 was beaten up by some people at the
4:30 Jerome Relocation Center. His son John
5:00 is now on the way to see him.
5:30 Keiko's letter 3/21 miraculous
6:00 recovery of Kamon San who had been
6:30 pronounced to die of cancer by all the
7:00 doctors here. May miracle come to make
7:30 Kishiye San well. Tostmaster, Sho yu

attorney Nelson wants me to call on him tomorrow.

"Enjoy present pleasures in such a way as not to injure future ones"—SENECA

some canned food will be there from Miss Miller

Mostly cloudy 40°–62

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943							MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

26

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Shinkais at Iwamoto

8:00 So warm that I forgot to put on
8:30 sweater. Clouds shut off the sun
9:00 and made it rather chilly up on top
9:30 floor.
10:00 Attorney Nelson when I called at
10:30 his office in Eccles Bldg he asked for
11:00 service rendered in connection with Dr.
11:30 Yoshitorkai's case sum of $75. Cheaper
12:00 than the fees Japanese interpreters used
12:30 to ask on the West Coast.
1:00 Easter baskets appeared in the 10¢
1:30 stores.
2:00 Shinkais at Iwamotos moved to
2:30 be the man ate at the same table aboard
3:00 Asama on way home Dec. 1940. When
3:30 I called at the phone call from Iwa-
4:00 motos. They knew me in L.A., particularly
4:30 the wedding party of Kimura when I
5:00 acted as toastmaster.
5:30 Letter to Keiko, that letter received from
6:00 Mr & Mrs Nishibayashi, cut down number
6:30 of articles to bring here as much as
7:00 possible, quite few things at our dis-
7:30 posal at the place we are to occupy.

"The soul is strong that trusts in goodness"—MASSINGER

Funny I dreamed of Misao Araki

clear warm 36° - 61°

MARCH

27

SATURDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of No Electric Refrigerator

8:00 No dust to speak of today and
8:30 was very easy to work.
9:00 Bath.
9:30 No Electric refrigerator on sale
10:00 any longer anywhere. Yesterday
10:30 inquired about it when I was looking
11:00 for a respirator and several houses
11:30 told me it was no longer available
12:00 To day I went around Goleh to buy
12:30 it for Mrs Minami one at the furniture
1:00 stores, Electric stores Told me the same
1:30 thing except Brown appliance where
2:00 mrs Told me to come about 20 day
2:30 from now as they expect to get a
3:00 genie gas released by the government
3:30 Ogata San came up to my
4:00 room and I was sleepy when
4:30 he was talking about Dr. Yoshitaka
5:00 and yuters.
5:30 Went to bed at 9:30
6:00 "We are going to Lorine Hot
6:30 Springs tomorrow, of course you will
7:00 go with us. We are not telling anybody
7:30 as our car is fairly full now."

"There is not a moment without some duty"—CICERO

So said Mrs. Watanabe

clear warm. 36°–61°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH
28
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Corinne hot spring.

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
8:30 is all.
9:00 Sonae Dan at the wheel, Mrs Sakurada
9:30 Mrs. S. Takahashi & Momoko and myself
10:00 left 9:30
10:30 Tom came just about the time we
11:00 were to leave. "Some track trouble
11:30 and Bandenga not running this morning.
12:00 Taking up train at 10:16. We had
12:30 planned to be at 11 O clock service at the
1:00 Cathedral."
1:30 3 times in the hot spring each time
2:00 hour or more. many white people
2:30 came. Sato family was in the tent.
3:00 Sasaki was still there in the canvas.
3:30 Met Mr. & Mrs. Hashimoto of Kaneshima
4:00 parents-in-law of Shikago Yamashita.
4:30 Enjoyed a good nap. A great improve-
5:00 ment was the way in which a canal
5:30 dug to carry all from the toilet down
6:00 by the simple spring water. 8:30
6:30 returned to Ogawa, picking some water cress
7:00 below Brigham on the way.
7:30 Taniguchi San said he took Marcella

"They love least, that let men know their love"—SHAKESPEARE

San home today. He was not feeling well.

Clear Dust Storm. 60°-78°

MARCH

29

MONDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Strong wind made it very
8:30 miserable in the dirt bin where
9:00 Ohara and I were kept all after-
9:30 noon feeding 2 messes below.
10:00 Jimmy Yamamoto's evidently
10:30 called up from some place and
11:00 was to phone again at about 5 P.M.
11:30 Waited all evening but no call.
12:00 Letter to Dr. Yoshitaka that
12:30 Western has not sent us an
1:00 itemized statement for 1938-
1:30 1939 accounts. We asked for it &
2:00 expect it soon. Nelson asked $75
2:30 for his services so far. Ogura San
3:00 to take care that "you are to be
3:30 grateful to have a friend so
4:00 sincere, so faithful and so self-
4:30 sacrificing."
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"He who purposely cheats his friend would cheat his God"—LAVATER

Morning Snow, Clear later.

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

30

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 All morning shoveled dirt in the
8:30 bin, Chas. San in the other bin, but
9:00 did not have to work hard, as there was
9:30 still plenty of dirt in there. Afternoon
10:00 I was on top the new tower house.
10:30 Elevator did not start until 2 p.m.
11:00 and even after that I had very easy
11:30 time as the screen proved to be much
12:00 better than the other one.
12:30 Bath.
1:00 Respirators did not arrive at the
1:30 hardware store. Went to pay Dr. Schow
2:00 $2 dues for Dr. Yoshioka but he was
2:30 gone.
3:00 Ogata San was at Tokyo but he
3:30 did not say anything about the Payment
4:00 to Nelson.
4:30 Tom phoned and came down with an
5:00 air mail letter from Dr. Smith of Stanford
5:30 Med School about Kishiye San.
6:00 Tom is still feverish to see Eiko,
6:30 she seems to be hot in the same manner
7:00 and I don't blame them for being so.
7:30

Clear and fine 60°-80°

MARCH 31 WEDNESDAY

FEBRUARY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Wet dust in advance sure made the screen dirty, Nils happened
8:30 to come up and helped me to clean it
9:00 Tanaji San was in charge of the boys
9:30 and had most of the time very easy
10:00 job of watching the pile.
10:30 Washed up
11:00 Called Dr. Schaw, upstairs of the
11:30 Colonial Theatre and paid ¥ 2 dan ¥ 5+
12:00 association dues.
12:30 Respirators not arrived at the
1:00 hardware store yet.
1:30 Bought some Easter cards at
2:00 New Berry's 10¢ Store.
2:30 Mailed Keiko, letter answering
3:00 Mr & Mrs Nishibayashi's letter, and
3:30 the letter itself. Enclosed Dr. Smith's
4:00 letter of Stanford, suggested her to
4:30 & add some to the letter and mail to
5:00 Mr & Mrs. Nishibayashi.
5:30 Wednesday evening lenten service
6:00 at C.S. 5 in the pews.
6:30 Tom phoned Johns Yamasaki &
7:00 Jerome said something about Baishaku
7:30 mapped Yoshioka's office

Mrs Nishibayashi called her up to tell her Dr. Yoshioka is not well.

clear warm. 42°–61°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

1

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Topaz ministers

8:00 Kamigaki, Takamatsu are gone back
8:30 to their respective farms from today.
9:00 work on the dryer is progressing and it is
9:30 really a sight to see the arrangement.
10:00 I spent all day on the screen on the top
10:30 floor.
11:00 Bath. Topaz ministers, Mrs Watanabe
11:30 told me, are to be here after supper, having
12:00 had their dinner in Layton and supper at
12:30 C. Satos here.
1:00 Rev. Nishimura, Rev. Kawamoto, Edy
1:30 Kito, Nakashima San arrived at about
2:00 9:30 accompanied by Rev. Ota. Discussion
2:30 led to a tentative plan that Japanese Christians
3:00 here cooperate with the Japanese Church at
3:30 Topaz to help people from Topaz locate
4:00 here. Edy Kito told me that they would not
4:30 come out; majority still waiting for further
5:00 advance of wages. I learned from him that
5:30 Kawanami and Kawahara are interned
6:00 at Lordsburg, N.M. T.R. Ono recently left
6:30 Rohwer, ask to go to ~~Teach~~ Japanese language
7:00 at University of Michigan. Refreshments
7:30 served. Edy is trying to locate somewhere

"The true measure of life is not length, but honesty"—JOHN LYLY

in Idaho.

Clear & Warm 41° – 71°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL

2

FRIDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Supper at Iwamotos

8:00 Up on top on the screen all day
8:30 Mr. Perry came up and asked me to
9:00 get 2 boys to work from Monday
9:30 Washed up. Respirator was not
10:00 available at the hardware store after
10:30 Mrs Iwamoto phoned this morning
11:00 to come to supper this evening with
11:30 but he is on duty at the hospital.
12:00 Bought 2 quarts of Ice cream
12:30 at her order by phone and walked
1:00 over to Iwamotos. Ogata San
1:30 Sonae San, Mr & Mrs C. Sato,
2:00 Mr & Mrs Shinkai, 10 in all. Fried
2:30 Chicken, Salad, Corn bread were
3:00 all very nice.
3:30 letter from Jimmie Yamamoto, Topaz
4:00 4/1 that he was sorry he could not see
4:30 me last Sunday, when phoned was told
5:00 had gone to the Country. Congratulate
5:30 Tom's graduation this June. will see you
6:00 soon.
6:30 Airmail from Keiko 3/31 that Kishi
7:00 San is in coma since yesterday
7:30 No longer any hopes for recovery

"Getting into debt, is getting into a tanglesome net"—FRANKLIN

Uncle Mayeda came yesterday from colorado

Clear & warm 44°–80°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

3

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

4/2

asked Sonae San to put the following ad in the Situation Wanted colum for a week starting from tomorrow:

"Japanese from California, experienced in large scale growing of vegetables, sugar beets and potato and also in distributing and shipping of produce, desires a position as manager or foreman of a large farm

write to Box ——
Standard Examiner.

Clear & Warm 41° - 71°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL

2

FRIDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Supper at Iwamotos

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

4/3

enclosed shoe ration ticket for Amy and herself with pictures accompanying. / enclosed clipping of the Gila News explaining the procedure to resettle or getting out from Relocation centers made easier.

4 p.m today, as I watching the screen up on the top floor I was overcome with the thought of approaching death of Kislie San. I pray God in loud voice and begged that she might be spared to live as a faithful Christian

Clear & warm 44°–80°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

3

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Shovelled dirt 4 hours in the
8:30 afternoon while elevater was gone over.
9:00 The deaf mute is said to have gone down
9:30 town with blisters in his hands.
10:00 and shovelling in of shell rock was
10:30 done by Yoshida San alone.
11:00 A fountain was established in the yard
11:30 and I could see many going there
12:00 to get a drink.
12:30 Bath. Supper talked with
1:00 Ogata San and others for hours, watched
1:30 him play "Go" with Sonae San.
2:00 Kanamori, mary's letter says her
2:30 father insists to pay the cost of soap.
3:00 he describes the camp life at Poston
3:30 the sports, she playing in Girl's A
4:00 team, hot out there making it necessary
4:30 to take shower twice and change
5:00 clothes twice daily.
5:30 Keiko's letter 3/29 that Jordan now
6:00 works on camouflage net, Kiyo Oka-
6:30 mote, Mary Matsuura making 80 to
7:00 90 dollars a month; refrigerator for
7:30 mrs Minami can be smallest,

"There are more men ennobled by study than by nature"—CICERO

Clear 44°-80°

APRIL

4

SUNDAY

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Rev. Nishimura Preach

8:00 8. a.m. Holy Communion.
8:30 Tom was waiting at the gate. 12
9:00 in all.
9:30 Tom stayed and breakfasted wi
10:00 me. Eiko must have raised a str
10:30 opposition to the question of go-between
11:00 by Rev. Yamasaki Jr at Jerome. a
11:30 Tom was also opposed to the idea.
12:00 They suspected the subject raised
12:30 Tom's mother. I read him his mot
1:00 letter on the engagement; and if the
1:30 questions raised by her, it must hav
2:00 been due to her sincere wish that
2:30 the match should be accepted as
3:00 pure and far from being reproachabl
3:30 Dr. Yoshitaka's office was in g
4:00 order when I spent an hour or so
4:30 with Oguta San.
5:00 Japanese Union Church, Took Sor
5:30 San, Inaga Yamaguchi San, Noguu
6:00 San with me. Rev. Kawamoto off
6:30 prayer and Rev. Nishimura preach
7:00 Refreshment served by Women's Ai
7:30 Society.

"A song will outlive all sermons in the memory"—H. GILES

Partly cloudy, windy 40°–78°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

5

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of M

8:00

4/4.

Matsugumas brought Osushi and pickled China cabbage. She spoke about a Kuroki, a son of restaurant operator in L.A., being very friendly with her daughter. 9 p.m they left.

Taniguchi san came in and spoke about Y. Yamaguchi being offended and speaking ill of him because he and Kaneko left U I C R.R and went to work for C.P.C.

clear 44°–86°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL

4

SUNDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Rev. Nishimura Preach

8 a.m. Holy Communion.

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

4/5
do not hear from him within
next 5 or 6 days I will petition
to Director Ennis in Washington.

Prayed for Kishie Sans
life until Namie grows up
to be a big girl. 4 P.M.

Partly cloudy, windy 40°–78°

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

5

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of M

8:00 Windy and dusty. So I tried by all
8:30 means to minimize the effect of it by
9:00 closing up the rough walls of the top floor.
9:30 Discovered a hole in the upper part of
10:00 my right shoe. and back of the left shoe. It was the cause of dirt
10:30 being present in the shoes making socks
11:00 dirty every day. Plastered them all but
11:30 did not stay one whole day. Therefore
12:00 bought a pair of work shoes at Penny's
12:30 this evening at $3.86 size 6 EE.
1:00 Bought also Keiko's pair of shoes
1:30 at Fred M Nye store 2 tone 5 B
2:00 as there was no 4½ e. at $9.13,
2:30 the Flosheim make.
3:00 Iwamotos at 8 p.m with a quart of
3:30 Ice cream at her invitation to discuss
4:00 things with MVS Kimiyo Takahashi;
4:30 who went away to Kati's and
5:00 returned 10:45 p.m. I left with her
5:30 in Miss Kato's car at 11:45 when
6:00 she backed into a car parked across
6:30 street. Kanita Ran let me in.
7:00 letter from Dr. Yoshitaka, no
7:30 answer yet from Dan B. Shields, if I

"A face that cannot smile is never good"—MARTIAL

Clear. windy. 45°-70°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL

6

TUESDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of KISHIE SAN PASSES

8:00 YOSHIDA did not show up toda
8:30 OSHIYAMA SAID he started working
9:00 on share basis from today. Oshiyan
9:30 himself will quit to farm within 2
10:00 weeks
10:30 PRAYED for God's spare
11:00 Kishie San's life until Nunie
11:30 grows up to be a big girl 4 P.M.
12:00 But the sad news of his passing
12:30 this morning came from Western Union
1:00 operator at about 5:20 p.m. Sent
1:30 by Yoshimatsu San.
2:00 Called up Tom and gave him the
2:30 sad news. Wired as follows:
3:00 " Yataro Minami and family 40-1-A
3:30 RIVERS, ARIZ. I can well imagine
4:00 how hard it is for you and the children
4:30 to stand the trial stop deepest sympathy
5:00 and condolence stop I pray on behalf
5:30 of the departed Soul that God Grant
6:00 them an entrance into the land of
6:30 light and joy in the fellowship of
7:00 His Saints. "
7:30 From Tom as follows:

Rain, Partly cloudy 47°-75°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

7

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

4/6 "Receiving the Sad news of the passing of Mrs Minami I hasten to express my sincere sympathy and condolence.

DR. T. HIRATSUKA"

checked Dr. Yoshitaka's P.O. Box and office.

Amy's letter 4/2 Thanks for the very nice choice of shoes and now wants "Spectators Pumps" School work keeps me out of mischief. Jordan anxiously awaiting for our clearance so we can leave. Paul Hagiya left for school in Kansas 5 to 6 leave each day, mostly for school. Paper says 2,000 already left. 2,000 more received their clearance to go outside awaiting Jobs offers. Mrs Minami - still in Grave condition.

Rain, Partly Cloudy 47°-75°

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

7

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 From the window of the top floor of
8:30 the tower house I gazed over the valley
9:00 through the light rain - further beyond
9:30 horizon in the direction of Arizona. I
10:00 prayed for the infant child and the
10:30 family and for the blessing on the soul
11:00 departed yesterday.
11:30 Washed after supper
12:00 Keiko's letter 4/5 airmail what Mr
12:30 & Mrs Nishida said about Mr & Mrs
1:00 Hoshibayashi and what Bishop Reifs-
1:30 nider said about "Baishakunin",
2:00 will send Canada shirts and the
2:30 small English-Japanese Dictionary,
3:00 will mail white shirt to Tom next.
3:30 Jordan is eager to get out and had
4:00 been to the office and asked them to
4:30 write Washington about clearance.
5:00 To Yatabe San, letter of sympathy
5:30 and condolence. 6 pages.
6:00 To Keiko mailed the flosheen
6:30 shoes by Parcel post.
7:00 I home at Dr. Yoshitaka's office,
7:30 everything was in good order.

Clear a.m. Cloudy p.m. sprinkle evening

APRIL

8

THURSDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Tanagi San Surprised us
8:30 with his appearance at the brick yard
9:00 this morning. But he did not like the
9:30 poloriger feeder job and pitching began
10:00 between Ernie and James.
10:30 Telegram from Jordan, came yesterday
11:00 but received thru P.O. Box today.
11:30 " MINami San Coming Funeral
12:00 FRIday Saturday Coming if possible
12:30 answer Western Union Jordan
1:00 Telegram from Keiko today
1:30 " Funeral has been Postponed
2:00 Please arrange to attend advise
2:30 immediately Mrs Paul Hiratzka
3:00 Jimmy Yamamoto and Nakagawa
3:30 a brother-in-Law of Dr. Nakagawa
4:00 came just when I was to take be
4:30 chop Suey dinner with them at
5:00 Matsumura. They went up to see
5:30 Tom at the Hospital as he was on cl
6:00 Application for travel permit to go
6:30 Rivers, Arizona, typed by Yaeko
7:00 approved when went up to see R
7:30 argyle, my sponsor. He phoned

Cloudy, showers in S.L. 41° – 62°

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
.	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

9

FRIDAY

4/8

Union Depot and Bus Depot for schedule. Bus seems to be better only 30 hours to Phoenix while by train 36 hours by way of Los Angeles.

Rev. Argyle had to show me his victory garden in the back yard which he started lately. Mrs Argyle in the meantime returned from choir practice.

Tom was in the operating garb when I went down to the hospital, talking with Jimmy and his friend. He said he is going to Salt Lake City tomorrow to attend a meeting with Drs. Dunke and Hearst.

Walked down on the Washington Blvd and Coffee and pie at

Clear a.m. Cloudy p.m. sprinkle evening

APRIL

8

THURSDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00
8:30 W
9:00 "
9:30 P
10:00 Be
10:30
11:00 Br
11:30
12:00 F
12:30 A
1:00
1:30
2:00 Pl
2:30 L
3:00
3:30 a
4:00 Co
4:30 C
5:00 M
5:30 T
6:00
6:30 R
7:00 W
7:30 a

Louie's Cafe on 24th St.
Saw Jimmy and his friend off at the Bamberger at 11 p.m.

Bus Depot did not give me any more information than I got from Rev. Argyle wired a night letter to Keiko.

"Two Telegrams received stop Travel permit granted tomorrow will leave one oclock Saturday afternoon arriving Phoenix Six twenty Five Sunday evening stop advise how to go there from Phoenix and advise also if funeral date set Please address me Rear 267 24th Street."

Some made a trip from the pool hall to unlock the door for me. It was midnight.

Cloudy, showers in S.L. 41° – 62°

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

9

FRIDAY

4/9 wire for the funeral.

Ogawa Seimei almost collided with me when I came out of Sasaki San's place. He asked me to look up a man by the name T. Kawakami at Gila Center. He said he is planning to go to Chicago.

Mr. Otto Mutz, the parole officer was not in and I talked to Mr. Carpenter in charge of parolee's reports. He agreed it best for me to file report before I left for Arizona.

Dropped in and paid Amy's life insurance premium at the Beneficial Life Insurance Co.

Two telegrams from Jordan said as follows:

"Your little child is your only true democrat"—MRS. STOWE

Cloudy, showers in S.L. 41°–62°

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL
9
FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Travel Permit Granted.

8:00 Mr. Borden of U.S. attorney's office while Mrs Reinhart was on the other
8:30 phone answered long long distance
9:00 call and told me to come up to the
9:30 office, although it is required to
10:00 apply at least 7 days prior to
10:30 starting on a journey.
11:00 Mrs Reinhart very cordially received
11:30 me at the office when I called in
12:00 person at about 11:30 a.m. and told
12:30 me that Mr. Borden had told her
1:00 about my desire to go to Arizona.
1:30 She made the permit good until
2:00 May 1, 1943 and had Mr. Shields
2:30 sign when he came in a little
3:00 later. Mr. Shields, though very digni-
3:30 fied, very kindly executed it. His
4:00 generosity and sympathy seem to
4:30 know no border.
5:00 Lunch at Sasaki San's Cafe.
5:30 Gave me $10 to buy flowers
6:00 for the funeral.
6:30 Mr. & Mrs Nakashima said,
7:00 when I called, they would
7:30

To Rivers Sleet & Rain in S. L. C.

APRIL

10

SATURDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of To Rivers, Arizona.

8:00 Tom was busy operating and could
8:30 not come to phone. Could not see
9:00 him either when I went to his room
9:30 at the hospital to get my suitcase.
10:00 Had haircut at Mrs Misaka's.
10:30 Hurriedly shopped some Easter candies
11:00 and packed up.
11:30 Watanabe San helped me by carry-
12:00 ing the suitcase to the bus depot, where
12:30 he forced me to accept "Senbetsu"
1:00 ($10.00) in order to avoid fuss in the
1:30 crowed. Mrs. Watanabe had shoved
2:00 $5 Bill into my pocket.
2:30 Tom came down wearing overcoat on
3:00 top of his white attire.
3:30 1:15 Bus left for Salt Lake City where
4:00 I did some shopping in the rain.
4:30 5:05 Bus Left for Phoenix. I sat in the
5:00 very front seat. Behind me was a Couple
5:30 who attended the annual convention of
6:00 the L.D.S. which was held for 3 days from
6:30 Monday.
7:00 Card to Mrs Iwamoto from Bus Depot
7:30 Ogden and Card to Sonder San from S.L.C.

For Rivers, Ariz. Snow on way.

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL
11
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birth[illegible]

4/10

ar. Provo 6:51 p.m. Brigham Young Univ. short stop

ar. Spanish Fork 7:19 p.m.
"Intuition done me wrong" said a husky soldier from Idaho who chose this country town to spend the week end.

ar. Gunnison 9:52 p.m.
Snow began to fall & we ran into it

ar. Richfield 10:41 p.m.
Driver tried to spot deers with his spot light
We were climbing higher and higher

to be Kuramoto, elder and Morishima

For Rivers, ariz. Snow on way.

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

11

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00

4/11

Prescott, ar. 2 p.m. Lunch in a Drug store restaurant.
Noticed since yesterday 2 Japanese on the stage. County seat, Court house in middle of town.
Pines for about 10 minutes ride
Cactus appears from 4 p.m from foot of the grade.
ar. Wickenburg 4:35
A railroad town.
Saw. Dick Suzuki and his Companion also Suzuki, both of San Francisco. Dick was on way to Poston to see his brother Harvey.
ar. Phoenix 6:25 p.m. A few of the packing sheds in Glendale district still packing some lettuce.
2 Japanese on the stage proved to be Kuramoto, older and Morishima

to Rivers Sleet & Rain in S. L. C.

APRIL

10

SATURDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

4/11

Snow falling 10:10 A
Some Farms, Still Pines only
ar. Flagstaff 10:30 A.m. Street
covered with snow 6" deep. an
snow still falling.. Indian
women with Silver rings.
OAK CREEK CANYON, steep
decent, with 3 cars stalled.
Driver changes. Beautiful
canyon. Red Rocks.
No More Snow on ground 11:45A
ar. Sedona, a large grocery store
glorious Sun Shine.
No more pine trees.
ar. Cottonwood 12:30
Cocktail, mine.
ar. JEROME 1 p.m.
Mine nearby, town on half
way up the mountain.
A great climb follows
Pines & Snow again

for Rivers Sleet & Rain in S.L.C.

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL

10

SATURDAY

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

4
5
S
ar
N
ar
N
ar
ar

It was a sight from the window of the bus to see the 2 brilliantly illuminated centers in the distance

of formerly Selma, Calif, on way back to Gila Relocation Center at Rivers, Camp No. 1.

After checking up all bus companies we found none would go in the direction of Rivers untill 11 p.m. Tried to get Taxicab to take us out but they would not go out of 10 mile. Wired 72-9-C about this. Had chop suey dinner, a chinese place where white girls were waiting. I paid for all amounting around $3.

11 p.m bus came in with all seats taken. An old semi type bus was brought it was filled with soldier boys immediately. 5 Indians and 3 of us were also part of the load. Left Phoenix at about 12, arriving at Sacaton at about 1:30 A.m.

For Rivers, Ariz. Snow on way.

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL
11
SUNDAY

TO DAY is the Birthday of _____

ar. Pangnirtung 1:20 A.m. Coffee & Pie
Driver changed. A husky fellow with glasses on took the wheel. Apparently a driver of this line was sitting next to the driver with his wife.
ar. Gd Canyon Bridge 6:13 a.m. 45° deep water Colorado River and 200' to the water, thus making it ~~the~~ one of the highest bridges in the world. Banks on both sides are rocky but dirt on said. Depth of the said cannot be guessed.
ar. Cameron 8:30 a.m. Named after U.S. Senator from Ariz. Hotel, dining room. Gas stations, Power station, & Indian adobe huts. Breakfast, indian girl waiting on dinners, Indian boy station attendant. A bridge over the Little Colorado River. Sun shone was lovely here.
Scores of deers on the right side hill enjoying sun rays at 9:45 A.m.
Pine trees for the first time at 10 A.m.
ELEVATION 7282 Snow on Ground

"Health and cheerfulness mutually beget each other"—ADDISON

Rivers. Reunion with family

APRIL

12

MONDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Funeral For Kishiye San.

8:00 No car was waiting for us, contrary
8:30 to our expectation. Tried in vain to
9:00 wake up the people of the only grocery
9:30 store. Indians came along but
10:00 they had no cars. Morishima
10:30 would carry my suitcase and his
11:00 and walk 3 miles to the center, but
11:30 such would not do. Spreading
12:00 Newspaper in the doorway of
12:30 the store, we sat down with me in
1:00 center, preparatory to go to sleep
1:30 until morning. Just when
2:00 Kuramoto was forcing his overcoat
2:30 on me, a glare of automobille
3:00 light flashed through the darkness of the
3:30 night. It was the car from the center
4:00 for us. It was after 2 a.m. Fisher,
4:30 the driver, who had been with the
5:00 One hundred thousand acres irri-
5:30 gation district, came to Gila for the
6:00 the 2nd time at the request of my
6:30 family, first coming there at about
7:00 1 a.m. Dropping 2 men at Camp #1
7:30 reached 72-9-E at about 3. a.m.

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

13

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

"Flatterers are the worst kind of enemies"—TACITUS

Rivers

APRIL 14 WEDNESDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Mrs Tomooka

8:00 Okamoto's Welcomed me
8:30 When dropped in on way to Minami.
9:00 Saw Thomas & Kiyo.
9:30 Learned from Jataro San the
10:00 relations with Les McMahon and
10:30 his associates.
11:00 An extension of one week
11:30 more to stay for Minami Sr came
12:00 from Camp Livingston.
12:30 Tomooka San's telegram asking
1:00 for traveling expenses Chime in the
1:30 afternoon. Mrs Tomooka was
2:00 glad to see me when I went over to
2:30 see her at The Rivers Community
3:00 Hospital with Minami Sr & Yoshimata
3:30 San. She is emaciated and looks
4:00 weak..
4:30 It was decided to return all
5:00 Kodens to respective persons. and was
5:30 done most of it.
6:00 Token of appreciation of many
6:30 peoples services were decided upon.
7:00 "Magusa Sashimi" was
7:30 good at Minamis where I had 2 meals

showers Gila

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL
15
THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Spent whole day at Minami as
8:30 yesterday. Helped write names and
9:00 addresses on letters of appreciation and on
9:30 envelopes.
10:00 Yataro San and Hiramatsu San
10:30 gradually, little at a time, explained
11:00 the outcome of negotiations with Calif.
11:30 Lettuce growers.
12:00 Mrs Oishi came in the morning
12:30 about a petition on behalf of her son
1:00 and son-in-law.
1:30 Mr. Minami expressed desire to
2:00 go into farming for "food for national
2:30 defense" if he were not in the intern-
3:00 ment camp. Yataro San and Yoshi-
3:30 -matsu San expressed hope to go on a
4:00 Tour of inspection preliminary to do
4:30 farming.
5:00 Sabu Mrs Utsunomiya Br. Akira Ito
5:30 Saika San. on way to Minami
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Giles

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

17

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Madokoro leaves for Santa Fe

8:00 MR Toyokichi Tomooka arrives

8:30 from Camp Livingston, La at about 9

9:00 a.m. He visits his wife at the Com-

9:30 munity Hospital immediately with Mr.

10:00 Minami Sr. Then by truck to No-1-A

10:30 to pay respect to the spirit of Kishie San.

11:00 Thence to his folks quarters.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

"If you would be good, first believe you are bad"—EPICTETUS

Gila

APRIL

18

SUNDAY

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service at
8:30 The Church conducted by Rev. John Yama-
9:00 ZAKI with Keiko, Amy and Jordan.
9:30 Saikas & Rev. Oshita were glad to
10:00 see me when I called on them with
10:30 Keiko. They live next to each other,
11:00 separated by a sliding door between.
11:30 Mrs Toyokuma Tomooka served
12:00 me and Keiko, "Koino-miso shiru"
12:30 dinner, very delicious. Co-guests
1:00 were Minami Sr. Furukawa and
1:30 Mr. Toyokichi Tomooka who came
2:00 here yesterday from Camp Livingston
2:30 to see his sick wife.
3:00 A memorial service for late
3:30 Kishiye San took place at 40-1-½
4:00 in the evening. Recitation of "Kyo
4:30 and "Goyeka" followed by a short
5:00 sermon by Rev. Ochi
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"A fool always finds some greater fool to admire him"—BOILEAU

Greta

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL
19
MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Hamada Fujimoto leaves for

8:00 Lordsburg, N.M at 8:30 accompanied by

8:30 2 military guards. I was a bit too late.

9:00 Letters To Rev. Argyle

9:30 " Tom

10:00 " Mr & Mrs K. Watanabe & Family

10:30 Ogden. Utah.

11:00 Hiraiwa San came over in the

11:30 afternoon to see me. He was at Ft. Missoula

12:00 Montana when I was there. 84 yrs

12:30 still healthy and riding bycicles.

1:00

1:30 Yoshimatsu San came after me.

2:00 after supper. I rode with him on his

2:30 bycicle, half way in front on the bar

3:00 and the other half in the rear.

3:30 Consulting maps and time tables

4:00 helped Mr & Mrs Inuzuka plan

4:30 their trip back to Topaz, Utah

5:00 Left Yoshimatsu San's place at about

5:30 midnight.

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

Gila

APRIL

20

TUESDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Mr & Mrs Inuzuka left for

8:00 Topaz, Utah at about 8:30 a.m. by tru
8:30 Isamu came after me at abo
9:00 9 a.m. Riding on the seat went to
9:30 40-1-B with Isamu where I
10:00 participated a conference of Mr. [illegible]
10:30 Mr & Jr. Bob Ichimatsu, Yoshimatsu
11:00 Sam Nabori Iwama in regard
11:30 agreement submitted by Mr. Bern
12:00 of W.R.A. San Francisco relative to
12:30 the sale of assets of General Far
1:00 Company and termination of trus
1:30 with Paul Dolgel, Phillips, mas
2:00 as trustees of the Gen. Farm Co
2:30 The agreement was given to me last
3:00 night for study and I did read
3:30 over carefully this morning.
4:00 Tomooka San was called in
4:30 in the afternoon to explain to him
5:00 the circumstances under which S. M
5:30 Produce Co and Vegetable Farm
6:00 ~~Sold~~ agreed to sell their assets to
6:30 City Dollar Growers which the
7:00 operation is kept on under trust
7:30 agreement, ~~Edward~~ and why Gen

Very hot in the afternoon.

Gila

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
.	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
4	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

21

WEDNESDAY

o DAY is the Birthday of Minami Sr departs for La.

closed

te many

lin

is cussed

e myself.

separatory

ne over

aft when

good-bye

ectors'

kind

inself.

4/20

Farm Corp filed suits for termination of trust.

Mrs Tomooka is said to be better by Mr. Tomooka but Mr Minami Sr said Doctors do not think so.

Left for home (72-9-C) after supper, dropping on the way at Okamotos. Aida seems to like to go to Ogden as I told her that there would be a retouching job open in a photo studio.

Usami San dropped in.

Minami Sr dropped in in the course of his round bidding good-bye with Yoshimatsu San.

Tokuyama Tadashi, his wife and 2 children left at 9

Oila

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL

20

TUESDAY

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Mr & Mrs Inuzuka left for

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

a.m in a blue Buick for El Paso to join his parents and doctor brother there.

Maisuno, Uneme sais letter asking to get him a stone grinding machine

Very hot in the afternoon.

Greta

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

21

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Minami Sr departs for La.

8:00 Letter to Bussinghams, #2 enclosed
8:30 for Easter Offering.
9:00 9:30 a.m. to Minami Wrote many
9:30 letters for Jr thanking for sympathy upon his
10:00 bereavement.
10:30 Isamu's future and present discussed
11:00 with Sr. Jr. Yoshinaka, Miyake and myself.
11:30 Mrs Iswase up today and preparatory
12:00 to departure back to Boston came over
12:30 looking for her shoes she had left when
1:00 she first came over.
1:30 Sr had gone around Bidding goodbye
2:00 to friends, he also was at Directors'
2:30 office with Miyake thanking his kind
3:00 treatment of his family and of himself.
3:30 The Two guards came
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL

22

THURSDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of All type leaves stopped

8:00 for fear possible violence due to
8:30 public feeling caused by the execution
9:00 of american airmen in Japan.
9:30 Mr & Mrs Kowase, therefore, could
10:00 not go back to Pastos today.
10:30 Spent all day with Yataro San
11:00 in checking and going over his
11:30 correspondence with Leo McTal
12:00 and Fred Shaeffer, and plans
12:30 what to do in regard to different
1:00 things.
1:30 Kowase Couple (old lady) moved
2:00 to Rev. Sato's place to Yataro San's.
2:30 Mayeda San is now busy
3:00 polishing canes, etc, as Kowa-
3:30 se San has been.
4:00 Coolers have been installed in
4:30 many of the apartments by indivi-
5:00 duals. Yataro San's big fan and
5:30 makes the room cool.
6:00 Koga Sotaro San came to see me
6:30 in the morning.
7:00 Iwao & Nora Sue fights often
7:30 although very friendly at other Times

Gila Hot

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

23

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Permit Extension applied

8:00 Due to the order stopping all type
8:30 leaves from this center I typed regular
9:00 3 copies application for travel permit to-
9:30 gethers with 3 copies of letter also to
10:00 Dan B. Shields, U.S. attorney of Utah
10:30 and airmailed same to Rev. Geo. H. Argyle
11:00 to approve and mail same to the U.S.
11:30 attorney, a copy of "Gila News-Courier"
12:00 with the news printed in it was enclosed
12:30 as a reference to the attorney.
1:00 Very hot day to day and did not
1:30 feel like going out to any place
2:00 and so stayed home.
2:30 Visited Tomooka Sr at his brothers
3:00 but not in. Mrs Okamoto who
3:30 dropped in was our companion and
4:00 we picked up her husband on
4:30 the way who was coming home from
5:00 where he has been teaching
5:30 on Cattles etc.
6:00 For the first time had 3
6:30 meals at the mess hall.
7:00
7:30

night school

"Ability and necessity dwell near each other"—PYTHAGORAS

Evila

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL

24

SATURDAY

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Isama came after me
8:30 about 9 a.m.
9:00 Wrote some letters of thanks
9:30 to friends who had sent Yataro
10:00 son letters of sympathy on his
10:30 recent bereavement.
11:00 Two meals at Minami as
11:30 usual.
12:00 Ashes and pictures were brought
12:30 over by the people of the funeral
1:00 parlor and some tears were shed
1:30 by Mrs Minami Sr and Yataro
2:00 San. Engraving on the bronze box
2:30 was asked to be done by Rev. Suzuki
3:00 of Zen Sect.
3:30 Went over to Yamasaki Kichi-ng
4:00 -Suke Oji San's. He had installed
4:30 a cooler and made a built-in ice
5:00 box. Big chain and weight for
5:30 screen door were said to be made
6:00 by Yoshinaku San, very clever.
6:30 Dropped in at Tomaoka's but
7:00 not in. When I returned home he just
7:30 left my place. Mr & Mrs. Araki of

"Opportunity, sooner or later, comes to all who work and wish"—LORD STANLEY

Tenrikyo-kai were still there.

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL
25
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Easter Belley-ache.

8:00 6:30 Early Service on the hill
8:30 before the cross recently elected. 4 of
9:00 us attended with others in a big crowd.
9:30 10 a.m Easter Service at Block
10:00 32 Episcopal Chapel With Rev.
10:30 Yamaguchi Jr. presiding. a large
11:00 congregation. celebrated Holy Commu-
11:30 nion. 4 of us attended this too.
12:00 Ma and Amy were tired as they
12:30 were up until 2 a.m finishing Ma's
1:00 new dress, and so They had a nap.
1:30 had to swat flys.
2:00 Belley ache and had 5 trips to
2:30 toilet This morning, attributed
3:00 this to kicking off bedding during
3:30 but later proved to have been
4:00 caused by "OHAGI" brought by Mrs
4:30 Okamoto last night from Block 6?
5:00 big eats and entertainment.
5:30 Gayeka service and short sermon
6:00 by Rev. Suzuki of Zen-shu-Ji at
6:30 4-0-1-A for late Kichiye Sam. Tomoka
7:00 Sam sat by me and after service he
7:30 told us interesting bits at Camp Livingston

APRIL

26

MONDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Rev. Oshita stayed with us quite
8:30 fine hours in the evening.
9:00 Miura San joined us and
9:30 Talked until about 11 P.m.
10:00 Jordan reports clearance of
10:30 the administration office and we
11:00 are to leave on Tuesday 5/4,
11:30 To go to make final check up on
12:00 May 1, Saturday.
12:30 Letter to Dr & Mrs. Ogawa that
1:00 we may visit them on way to
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"The greatest prayer is patience"—BUDDHA

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL
27
TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of O'Brien Comes

8:00

4/27

Ruth, Margaret Hagiga - left for Chicago this morning, to drop in and see Paul, their brother near Kansas City. Grace is now recuperating from valley fever.

Mr & Mrs. Kawase left for Poston also this morning.

Dropped in and saw Kamon San, Koga San

Met Hirase San of Lompoc at Sai'Kai's at 4 4 block.

Uchi practice is said to be taken place at 4 S - 1 - A. At Nishimura San in charge.

O'Brien
Hall
Hiramatsu.
conver
Nadia
Twitchell
Stew,
Pacific
Daylight
in after
y an
Bob
Rice
in the
Chicago
left
in
us.
party.
Lee
Hiro
Card

MARCH 1943							APRIL 1943							MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

27

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of O'Brien Comes

8:00 Isama came after me in O'Brien
8:30 arrived right after lunch. Talked
9:00 with him at 40-2-A, Bob Hiramatsu.
9:30 He looks well, no end to our conver-
10:00 sation about people of Santa Maria
10:30 Valley, high lights being attorney Twitchell
11:00 now Supervisor in place of Preisker,
11:30 willits back as Councilman, Louie
12:00 Cossa killed when hit by S.P. Daylight
12:30 limited at Guadalupe Crossing, his father
1:00 also killed following being hit by an
1:30 auto in Santa Maria Streets, Bob
2:00 Camp No longer Constable, Bill Rice
2:30 in the Army and Morris Stephen in the
3:00 Navy, Dan Underwood a labor chief
3:30 of Calif. Lettuce Growers. Jack left
4:00 his wife in L.A.
4:30 Supper, roast chicken at Minami,
5:00 Chicken sent by Manuel Madeiros.
5:30 Okamoto's gave us farewell party.
6:00 Mrs. Odomo came to see us, her
6:30 husband dead 4 years, 3 daughter
7:00 going to chicago shortly.
7:30 Mrs. Johnny Kinji Yamamoto came
to see us.

APRIL
28
WEDNESDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Letters to Yoichi KUROIWA and
8:30 SEKIO Yoshinaga, ASKing Them To Come
9:00 mr & mrs Tokusaburo Yamasaki
9:30 dropped in to say "Good-bye". and told
10:00 me about cotton growing and other
10:30 farming operations in Sub charge
11:00 here.
11:30 At 40-1-A, Yataro San's place
12:00 after lunch. Wrote some letters for
12:30 him. They decided Mitsugu to
1:00 go to Ogden with us. Ray Kayama
1:30 may do the same. Had supper
2:00 there.
2:30 Mrs Ishii and Mrs Ikeda came
3:00 over in the evening and had
3:30 nice time with them Till
4:00 about 11.
4:30 Showers and to bed.
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"The street is full of humiliations to the proud"—EMERSON

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

29

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of attorney Shaffer & O'Brien

8:00 and Minami Bros. Hiramatsu, Iwasaki

8:30 Iriyama Confer at 40-2-A. Hiramatsu

9:00 Shaffer and O'Brien go to see Telly,

9:30 W.R.A. attorney, results of which seems

10:00 not so good.

10:30 Returned to 72-9-C at about 4:30

11:00 P.M. Supper at 40 mess hall.

11:30 Old man Yamada of Santa Barbara

12:00 came to see me, said his wife is

12:30 feeling much better.

1:00 Mr. Ueno San said he saw Shaffer,

1:30 O'Brien and Hiramatsu go in to see

2:00 Telly that Shaffer has once been

2:30 disbarred on account being too

3:00 crooked.

3:30 Mr. Tsuyo Minami and Ray

4:00 Kuyama decide to get an indefinite

4:30 leave and airmailed letters to

5:00 Masaharu Matsumoto for letter

5:30 offering them jobs.

6:00 Isamu came after me in the

6:30 morning.

7:00

7:30

APRIL

30

FRIDAY

MARCH 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Yotaro San came after me this
8:30 morning. Confered with him, his
9:00 brother Yoshinatsu, Hiamatsu and
9:30 young attorney Iwasaki and
10:00 decide not to yield any more to
10:30 the demand of McMahon group
11:00 Telly had a telegram from
11:30 McMahon making his intentions
12:00 known to Telly that he and his
12:30 associates would sue Minami's
1:00 group for libel.
1:30 Shaeffer wired Hiamatsu
2:00 from Phoenix that he and Jack
2:30 have been all over the Valley
3:00 and too late to come so he
3:30 would write.
4:00 We confered to him attorney
4:30 McBeth his case of going ahead
5:00 with the hearing before the Federal
5:30 court to work with Shaeffer.
6:00 returned home after supper.
6:30 Murakami Jenji San brought nice
7:00 fish Keiko said.
7:30

Letter from Ajiaka San about Dr. Yoshitaka's office

Information from Mrs Miura about farming in Texas.

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

1

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Tour of Rivers farms.

8:00 Kodama San Came in the morning
8:30 and took me out to the 1,000 Acres farm.
9:00 Tom Hirashima, recorder, Koyama, Passadena,
9:30 entomologist, accompanied us. Passed
10:00 Camp No 1 on the other side of the Canal.
10:30 met Hanasaki San, in charge of the seed
11:00 farm; expects to harvest $46,000 worth of
11:30 seeds. Met many people I used to know,
12:00 Hayashi, Nojiri, Kumamoto. Lettuce,
12:30 Cauliflower, Broccoli, carrots, endive,
1:00 water melon, cantaloupe, honey dew,
1:30 Casabas, Onions, green Onions, flax.
2:00 alfalfa, Gobo, cabbage, almost all vegetables
2:30 you can think of are being raised here.
3:00 Potatoes said to have been in alfalfa for
3:30 5 years and look very good. Being a
4:00 Saturday many school children were doing
4:30 some hoeing for which they get paid
5:00 20 ¢. Helped cattle looked good too.
5:30 Letter from Sabro Ajioka, S.L.C, about
6:00 Dr. Yoshitaka's office for his son-in-law
6:30 Dr. Horii. Answered.
7:00 Wrote Dr. Yoshitaka on above.
7:30 Letter from Mrs. Ozawa that Dr. is

"The greatest of all flatterers is self-love"—ROCHEFOUCAULD

Well, I Samm 13, Wants us Come

MAY

2

SUNDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Search for Wada, 72

8:00 8 A.m. Holy Communion Service
8:30 4 of us together. After service Rev
9:00 Yamazaki or asked me to say a few
9:30 words. I thanked the kindness shown
10:00 to my family while they were here.
10:30 2 P.m. Union Service at St. Dr.
11:00 Smith preached. Was glad to see him
11:30 in good health. Talked with Mrs
12:00 Obata, formerly of Vacaville.
12:30 On way to Hitomi via Exhibition
1:00 of Ladies Work. saw Masao Kumaichi
1:30 Tsunekichi Tanaka, Saichi Tanaka,
2:00 Shizu Kubo, Chutaro Ito, Tokusaburo
2:30 Yamazaki, Denichi Ichikawa, Kotaro
3:00 Ichikawa, Mrs Ishii and her family,
3:30 Yamabe family, Fujizaki, No time
4:00 to go to see exhibits.
4:30 Rt. Rev. Ochi of Zenshuji led
5:00 recitation and preached about Cause
5:30 & effect and Buddha's mercy Repentance
6:00 Mrs Ishii served us Udon.
6:30 To Bed at 1 a.m.
7:00 Amy and Ma seem to have
7:30 belly aches due to lemonade at supper

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
3
MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Search for Wada, 72, continues

8:00 Jordan had fever last night and
8:30 Any and Mr a bout of delusions.
9:00 Some packing was done Today.
9:30 Very sultry with low clouds
10:00 some lightening, Showers did not come.
10:30 To Mrs. Mills a letter.
11:00 To Watsons re family, Ogden, letter
11:30 both advising expected departure this
12:00 Thursday.
12:30 To Rev. Rob. B. Gooden. "
1:00 To Tom "
1:30 Amy spent all day at Kinder-
2:00 garten with her pupils
2:30 Mr did some washing.
3:00 Visitors: Mr & Mrs B. Umeda
3:30 Mrs. Hayashi
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Gila warmer

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

5

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00

5/4

Hagiya's at 8 P.M. (52-14-D)
20 former members of Japanese Union Church, Santa Maria, Calif assembled together to do us the honor.

Rev. Oshita, Presiding
address and opening prayer
Several hymns.
address Mrs. Saika.
Prayer Mrs. Utsunomiya, Mrs Hagiya. Saika San. and Hanazko. all wept.
Words of Thanks Keiko and J.
Refreshments were served.
Returned home at midnight and took Mrs. Yusa home to 73.

Coal Gils

MAY

4

TUESDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Search for Wade continue

8:00 Seach continued with hundreds of
8:30 men participating, aided by aeroplan
9:00 but all in vain. Searchers traversed
9:30 an average of 15 miles. The 72 year
10:00 old former Dominguez still flower
10:30 grower who had been off a bit
11:00 before he came here, must have
11:30 gone out here after his youngest s
12:00 This Son had been gone only two
12:30 for Sugar beet work in Montana.
1:00 Packing progressed with all
1:30 us working.
2:00 Mrs Todd came to say hell
2:30 She had been to Camp Livingston to
3:00 see her husband a while back.
3:30 I told her our experience in L. A
4:00 Isamu brought letters from
4:30 Masaraju Matsumoto addres
5:00 Mi Eng Minami and Ray Kiyo
5:30 To Cook. to work on Sugar Beets an
6:00 tomato. The two boys seem to be
6:30 able to leave here soon.
7:00 Supper and bath.
7:30 Farewell prayer meeting at

Gila Warner

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL 1943							MAY 1943							JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

5

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

Packing went on. For freight baggages a Guadalupe boys came and helped us a great deal.

After supper gone over to Minami for farewell dinner, and participated in "Goeka" service. Then went over to say good bye to Mr. Toyokichi Tomooka and his brother's family. to Murakami's, Kodamas, Ikeda's, Ishii's, Ito's

Jordan took furnitures over to Rev. John Yamazaki's

"Conceit may puff a man up, but can never prop him up"—RUSKIN

O/t for Ogden.

MAY

6

THURSDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of 133 Lbs at Phoenix

8:00 6:50 up. Breakfast in mess hall.
8:30 Truck boys take the suitcases and
9:00 small trunks. Then to the front of
9:30 the administration Bldg.
10:00 a large crowd assembled there to
10:30 see us and other off. We were the first
11:00 to be called up onto the loaded truck
11:30 with 3 rows of seats (covered with mat-
12:00 ress pads). Departure delayed for some
12:30 reason and many people remained
1:00 in the scorching Sun until we finally
1:30 got off at about 9:45 a.m.
2:00 Dr. M. Yusa, was sitting next to
2:30 me, on his way to Phoenix to buy
3:00 dental supplies for the center. He discussed
3:30 many phases of the unfortunate living
4:00 of Japanese in centers since the evacuation
4:30 a year ago.
5:00 The bus stopped first at the rail-
5:30 way depot and unloaded those people
6:00 who were going East. Dr. Kawa-
6:30 ichi, Kidney Specialist now in Boston
7:00 was proceeding to Rivers to examine
7:30 Mrs Tomooka. At noon the truck

To Ogden.

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL 1943							MAY 1943							JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

7

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

5/6. Let us off at the Santa Fe Trailways waiting room at 17 E. Jefferson St. Phoenix. Checked at baggages, lunch and Jordan went out with a youth of his age from Rivers, formerly of Stockton.

Amy complained of an aching of a corn on her smallest toes of her left feet as has been the case before. Stod a relief when chiropodist put on a pad around it.

"My Friend Elika" at the Fox Theatre was good.

Left Phoenix at 5 p.m on a Santa Fe trailway bus.

Wickenburg reached at 6:45. 2 boys from Poston got on the Bus

Off for Ogden.

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY

6

THURSDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of 133 Lbs at Phoenix

8:00	
8:30	Truc
9:00	sma
9:30	the a
10:00	
10:30	see
11:00	to be
11:30	with
12:00	ress
12:30	reas
1:00	in th
1:30	got
2:00	
2:30	me,
3:00	dent
3:30	man
4:00	of Jn
4:30	a y
5:00	
5:30	way
6:00	whe
6:30	izhi
7:00	was
7:30	mis

5/6 Continued

Had Sandwiches (avocado) and coffee here.

Prescott was in twilight when we arrived there at 8:55 but was soon in the darkness of night. Ma wanted to buy banana but all fruits stand and groceries were closed. Ma and Amy were feeling car-sick and bought a small bottle of soder-mint tablets at the latter's suggestion.

At 10:40 p.m. Jerome, the town half way up the mountain was quiet and few people on its streets.

A blind man with an eye-dog got off at Cottonwood at 11 p.m.

Flagstaff 0:25 a.m. Driver changed. Long haired Indians around.

To Ogden.

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
7
FRIDAY

TO DAY is the Birthday of _____

:00 6:40 a.m. Fredonia, Ariz. Seems to have
:30 been snowing. Some snow on ground.
:00 Sun was not quite up, yet all light.
:30 Quietness and coolness of the morning at
:00 this far-off farming region in the mountains
:30 is quite a contrast to that of Rivers.
:00 Fruits & Vegetable inspection station men
:30 were already on duty. Soon there was a
:00 glorious sunshine.
:30 Panguitch 8:40 Breakfast.
:00 No hardware stores in this town had any
:30 electric hot plates nor an electric fan.
:00 Richfield Noon Nap.
:30 Gunnison 1:30 P.m.
:00
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30
:00
:30
7:00
7:30

Bank m Ogden

MAY

8

SATURDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Up at 10 A.m. but Ma & Amy
8:30 stayed in bed untill almost noon
9:00 Midday meal at Watanabe
9:30 checked Western's statement to Dr
10:00 Yoshitaka for 1938 & 1939 which
10:30 Sonae San handed to me.
11:00 Tour of the town with Ma &
11:30 Amy. Amy & I bought a
12:00 new suits at Fred M. Nye's.
12:30 (#3. & #45.90). Mr Good
1:00 fitting clothes which will be ready
1:30 next Thursday would make me
2:00 look quite a bit nicer. 5 suits for
2:30 with waistline 42" would not fit
3:00 for 133.5 Lbs with waistline 32
3:30 Nothing arrived at Railway
4:00 express yet.
4:30 Supper at Watanabe
5:00 Mr & Mrs. Matsuguma came
5:30 and
6:00 Talked with Ogata San on the
6:30 phone about Western's statement and the
7:00 meeting of Dr. Yoshitaka's office
7:30 Jordan came at about 6:30 He

with Amy & Ruth & Iwamoto went to see a picture show. Amy went to Iwamotos to sleep the night.

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
9
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service.

5/9

Revs. Chapman & Ota, and
was approved as follows.
choro c. Sato, C. Kuriya
m. aka
shitsuji akisada, Kuno
G. Takahashi, K. Watanabe
Ladies Aid.
Pres. Mrs Iwamoto
Vice Pres. Mrs Tsukamoto
No one ventured to
move it approval so I
made the motion for its
adoption
Supper at Iwamotos
Ma, Jordan, and I took
back there. Dept Amy there
and returned at about 11:30

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MAY
9
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8 a.m. Holy Communion Service.
Ivy at Investors. Ma & Jordan
still tired in bed. Rev. Argyle
was glad to see me, asked where my
family was. Breakfast at Waiakea
Ma & Jordan only lunch.

Mr. Enmoto Nasakazu came
early, primarily for treatment of his
daughter by Masseur Shimada,
but his family with him. Typed a
letter to W.R.A. Supervisor Rex
Lee, 234 Atlas Bldg, Salt Lake
City re Matamoto's name advising
supervisor specific wage scale
and housing accommodations for
Mitsugu Shimoji and Ray Koyama,
Supervisor to write Wm Stud, Empl.
Officer at Gila W R A. Arizona.

Ivy & Jordan went to the Hospital
with Eiko who came from S.L.C. and
Ma & I to the Japanese Union
Church. Mother's day service.
Refreshments served by young girls.
Officers of the church nominated by

MAY
10
MONDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Search for a house

8:00 with Amy coming from Iwamoto
8:30 where she spent 2nd night we all
9:00 had lunch at Watanabes.
9:30 Sonae San took us around in
10:00 Watanabe's car in search of a
10:30 house but all in vain. we
11:00 covered most of the down town district
11:30 and beach.
12:00 after supper Keiko and I went
12:30 around a few blocks to the North
1:00 Then to Capitol apartment but
1:30 nothing was available.
2:00 apartments' telephone numbers
2:30 not listed in the directory.
3:00 Dr. M. Horii came from Sandy
3:30 to rent Dr. Yoshitake's office. He
4:00 happens to be a cousin of Mrs
4:30 Kawamoto and also of Harry Miyake
5:00 a Stanford graduate and U.S.E. Dis-
5:30 trict. Showed him Dr. Yoshitakes
6:00 letter around told me to let him know
6:30 as soon as Dr Yoshitakes letter
7:00 arrives.
7:30 Nelson when I phoned thought it

"Better were it to be unborn than to be ill bred"—SIR W. RALEIGH

best for Dr. Y to ask authorities at H.
Missoula how his case coming up.

Letter to Dr. J about writing of his affairs.

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
11
TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Kobayashi San drops in

8:00 I was the only one who had
8:30 the breakfast.
9:00 Sonae san took us in the car
9:30 in the afternoon, chiefly in search of a
10:00 vacant tourist cabin but all in San
10:30 Real Estate operator didn't have
11:00 anything to rent but had a house in
11:30 estate by his family, Old brick house
12:00 2nd North from Y. Yamaguchi on Lincoln
12:30 ave. at $3.50 or possibly $3.00, 5 rms
1:00 downstairs and 2 upstairs.
1:30 Nakagawa San suggested when
2:00 Ma & I dropped in Misaka barber
2:30 shop to rent a store (vacant) room.
3:00 Sonae San went with me to Ochi San's
3:30 new location on North Side on 25th St.
4:00 Ochi San gave us 2 vacant stores
4:30 location, one just East of Ochi San
5:00 and the other at the 23rd & Wash.
5:30 Ma didn't like the idea, and we dropped
6:00 the subject for the time being.
6:30 Kobayashi San dropped in at
7:00 about 9 p.m. from Topaz on way to Den-
7:30 ver and Talked Till 1 a.m. No hotel

rooms available and he slept with Jordan

freeze kills tomato this morning

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY

12

WEDNESDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of ~~Kobayashi Sam drops in~~

8:00 Shiro Nakahata's ashes was
8:30 ready to be shipped to Topaz when
9:00 Kobayashi San and I called at
9:30 Amherst Memorial Home, 836 36th
10:00 St.
10:30 Afternoon was spent in listen-
11:00 ing to Kobayashi San's observation
11:30 decided from his tours of searching
12:00 good farming opportunities through
12:30 several states.
1:00 Giichi Takahashi told Kobayashi
1:30 San in detail the last days of
2:00 Nakahata's life in the internment
2:30 camp at Camp Livingston, Louisiana.
3:00 Chop Suey supper at Mukai's.
3:30 Amy goes to Iwamotos and Jordan
4:00 joined Bill Higashigawa
4:30 Tom was glad to see Koba yashi
5:00 San who ma & I walked up to
5:30 the hospital. stayed there until 10
6:00 then walked back again.
6:30 Nelson thought it best for Dr H
7:00 to write to U.S. Attorney Shields asking
7:30 the hearing. Do wrote him a letter

"Virtue is harmony"—PYTHAGORAS

APRIL 1943							MAY 1943							JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
13
THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Kobayashi San departs

8:00 Kobayashi San and I had break
8:30 fast at Toyo. He mailed by parcel
9:00 post things he bought at Takahashi:
9:30 All had lunch at Toyo & Kobayashi
10:00 San left for Denver via Cheyenne
10:30 by U.P. stage.
11:00 2 Boxes of Expressed things from
11:30 Rivers, Ariz arrived this afternoon
12:00 Jordan stayed at 2480 Grant to
12:30 receive them.
1:00 Ma & I went around in search
1:30 of a house all in vain.
2:00 Nelson when I called at 4 p.m.
2:30 thought it best to sit and wait and
3:00 he is confident that Dr. Y will be
3:30 ultimately released on the basis that
4:00 the enemy hearing board recommended
4:30 to attorney General Biddle parole.
5:00 Letters to Minami Sr. Tomooka
5:30 Toda, all at Camp Livingston, La.
6:00 Also to Mr. Newman, special agent
6:30 in charge, Federal Bureau of Investigation
7:00 Salt Lake City. Glad I could finally
7:30 answer his letter as the typewriter

"A masterpiece is not hewn from any block of wood"—PYTHAGORAS

was in the box received today.

MAY

14

FRIDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of ~~to~~ search of a house

8:00 Ochi San showed me the store
8:30 room where he keeps some of his
9:00 stocks (25th St. North side but Lincoln-well
9:30 there was another store room where
10:00 some things kept but the Club Beer
10:30 Garden man won't rent it.
11:00 As soon as the newspaper ant
11:30 we, Ma & Amy & I, went to 30th
12:00 street where ad said 3 rooms availa-
12:30 ble. 2 girls were ahead of us.
1:00 and the landlord won't be back until
1:30 5 p.m. Then was another house
2:00 vacant rooms available near by
2:30 but There was too some people
3:00 were waiting.
3:30 Nobuo Imamoto ate with us
4:00 at Toyo and Jordan went around
4:30 with him and Bill Higashiyama.
5:00 Discussed with Ma what
5:30 is the best thing for us to make
6:00 a living and make a little money
6:30 on the side.
7:00
7:30

Some Snow, Rain, Hail

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
15
SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 To U.S. Attorney Shields mailed:
8:30 application for change of residence Paul
9:00 " " " " " " Kei
9:30 " " authority to Travel Paul
10:00 " " " " " " Kei
10:30 Rev. Argyle dropped in about 2
11:00 P.m. and signed approval. He got
11:30 acquainted with my family.
12:00 Put ad in Standard-Examiner
12:30 for unfurnished house or apartment
1:00 for our family.
1:30 Dinner at Iwamoto's, materials
2:00 furnished by Sonae San. Those
2:30 present included 5 members of our
3:00 family, Midi & Yoshi Sato, 3 of
3:30 Iwamoto family and Sonae San.
4:00 Ma had a good lengthy talk
4:30 with Tom. Since she came down at
5:00 about 4, especially after 10:20
5:30 to 01:30 a.m.
6:00 Director Myer of W.R.A admitted
6:30 publicly that the what W.R.A has
7:00 done was a failure, rather W R A
7:30 itself was a failure.

"Be silent or let thy words be worth more than silence"—PYTHAGORAS

drizzling rain all day

MAY

16

SUNDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 8 A.M. Holy Communion Service
8:30 at the Church of the Good Shepherd, all
9:00 5 members of family together after
9:30 a year and a half.
10:00 Tom said Eiko was coming
10:30 tomorrow and Tuesday is also off
11:00 so she wants to stop over night and
11:30 Ma suggested she would sleep with
12:00 her making me sleep with Jordan.
12:30 Amy and Jordan dinner (chicken)
1:00 at Iwamoto's.
1:30 No answer came to our ad
2:00 in the paper.
2:30 Watanabe San came to request
3:00 make out a report to the OPM
3:30 the menu, prices of meal of his
4:00 place.
4:30 One apartment for rent on Grant
5:00 seem to have refused us on account
5:30 of race.
6:00 Cards: to K. Yamasaki, Kodama,
6:30 Murakami, Bert Mori, Takayama
7:00 Sasahara,
7:30 Letter: to Miura. Usami, Kojaku

"One cannot always be a hero, but one can always be a man"—GOETHE

Eiko stops over night.

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
17
MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Sewing machine & Shoyu advise

8:00 up at 7 a.m. after breakfast at Toyo
8:30 went around down town in search of
9:00 a store room. 248 Washington at $150
9:30 month rent is good place for noodle house
10:00 but too expensive at the present time.
10:30 about 25 20 on 25th on the grade is a good
11:00 place but already rented out.
11:30 Dr. Horii and Wataru Sutow came
12:00 just when we were about to go to Toyo
12:30 for Lunch. They wanted to go and see
1:00 Tom but he had gone to Salt Lake
1:30 City this morning. Told Horii what a
2:00 difficult job it is to try to find a
2:30 house, Gave him the letter I wrote
3:00 this morning and told him that we are
3:30 still trying to accommodate him.
4:00 Jordan got up at about 10 a.m. To go
4:30 to see about job with Bill Higashiyama
5:00 Sonae San and Mrs Watanabe
5:30 advised us to make use of Dr. y's
6:00 office and we decided to do so. Rent-
6:30 ing 1 burner gas plate from Toyo
7:00 fixed up a table with 2 single
7:30 Burners plates. Eiko came in at about
10:30 p.m. We had supper together with Sam & Slept with
Anny and Eiko and Jarich Jordan

"When you use other people's brains, opinions, tools" ASSOCIATES

Fair Eiko stays 2nd night 36-59

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY
18
TUESDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Buying groceries

8:00 Up at 8 a.m. Wrote letters
8:30 To Rev. Nakajo, enclosed letter to Tom Shiode, Rev. Ikegami and Okada
9:00 To Dr. M. Yoshitaka, enclosed letter from a girl announcing marriage also
9:30 from magazine agent.
10:00 Went around town in search of
10:30 a house but no result.
11:00 Gas jet, I found only one yesterday
11:30 and I could not find any to-day.
12:00 Gas Company man told me that it is
12:30 against ordinance to use Rubber hose
1:00 on gas.
1:30 I had a cup coffee and 2 Rum
2:00 fruits cocktail with Mrs. Migaki
2:30 at about 10 a.m. Rest of the day
3:00 lunch with me at Toyo.
3:30 Amy & Eiko went to make
4:00 shopping of food stuff while Jarvis
4:30 and I and Ina fixed up the front room
5:00 the 25th St. setting up a cooking stove
5:30 and a refrigerator.
6:00 Sukiyaki dinner with Tom Jarvis
6:30 Mrs. Eiko seems to be enjoying her stay
7:00 much as the plans
7:30 to go to Indiana, near their sons.

Jarvis took Amy & I to show. Amy & I had talk with a washtub.

"The mind of glass is full of scorpions." SHAKESPEARE

APRIL 1943							MAY 1943							JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
8	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	26
5	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

19

WEDNESDAY

5/18

From Yatoro San, a letter advising that Initsugu & Roy will leave June 1; they can then observe the 49th day of my wife; asks about school summer vacation.

From K. Ishikawa, Mesa, Arizona, enclosed letter I mail to Y. Kuroiwa in his care, Kuroiwa moved to Utah.

From Rev. A.C. Bussingham, acknowledges receipt of $2 Easter offering and states a dozen candidates for Bishop Gooden's confirmation May 30th.

"Public instruction should be the first object of government"—NAPOLEON

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
19
WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Putting away more of Dr. Yoshitaka
8:30 belongings. Cleaning small room facing
9:00 Grant in the middle was sure dirty
9:30 with Jordan's help made a clothes
10:00 hanger there.
10:30 Amy, Eiko and Jordan slept until
11:00 11:00, while Ida & I had Breakfast
11:30 of grapefruit, Toast & Coffee. The toast
12:00 maker did not work well first but
12:30 soon began functioning good.
1:00 Ida & I bought an iron board
1:30 big spoon at Bears and pan at 10 ¢
2:00 store. Also made $3.00 worth of
2:30 grocery shopping at dinner hour.
3:00 "Maje-gohan" was good.
3:30 Tom had 9 babies born today
4:00 and could not come until 6 when
4:30 he saw Eiko off at Bamberger.
5:00 Dr. Kato took him over to his
5:30 house.
6:00 Jordan may yet take the pre-
6:30 medic course at the University of
7:00 south, discussed fully with him, Ida &
7:30 me. He had birth at Tokyo

MAY

20

THURSDAY

APRIL 1943							MAY 1943							JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Rush kept me awake.

8:00 Rush came and it was impossible
8:30 to sleep. Got up at 2 a.m. and kept
9:00 reading magazine until 5. Rush
9:30 subsided a great deal by then and with
10:00 the coolness of the early hour went to
10:30 sleep as soon as I lay down. Slept till
11:00 8.
11:30 Letters to Matsumoto, Layton rela-
12:00 tive to employment Mitsugu & Ray
12:30 Letter to Toyokuma Tomaoka, safe
1:00 arrival notified, thanked for hospitality
1:30 while I was at Rivers, inquire the
2:00 condition of Mrs. Toyokichi Tomaoka
2:30 that we met in Phoenix Dr. Kawaichi
3:00 who was to examine her that day.
3:30 Late breakfast at 11 a.m.
4:00 Iwamoto's to wash Cuny & Ma
4:30 went there first. I followed then
5:00 bathed ma & I.
5:30 Western Dental Supply Co answered
6:00 that Dr. Y.'s account had $134.27
6:30 Balance. Mailed that amount by
7:00 Sonae Son's check
7:30

"Choose what is best; custom will make it agreeable and easy"—PYTHAGORAS

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

21

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Letters to Yataro San, about my
8:30 new address, about Mitsugu & Ray, their
9:00 school credits. Keiko added about send
9:30 -ing incenses tomorrow
10:00 Letters to K. Fujii, Hiraiwa, K. Araki
10:30 Minamide
11:00 Parcel Post to K. Fujii a jar of Foo New.
11:30 Sears did not have canvas Tub.
12:00 Shopping at woolworth, Kress, Payless
12:30 Groceries at Dinner Horn twice,
1:00 and at Sakurada
1:30 All had breakfast today.
2:00 Amy ironed all day what washed
2:30 at Iwamoto's yesterday.
3:00 Mrs. Endow, formerly of Guadalupe
3:30 "Ryori ya Irifune" came to see me.
4:00 Admiral I. Yamamoto reported a plane
4:30 crush victim like Gen. Andrews in
5:00 Newzealand. Many good men destroyed
5:30 on account of the war. Let peace come
6:00 soon.
6:30
7:00
7:30

"To do so no more is the truest repentance"—LUTHER

MAY 22 SATURDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Amy came home early from Wa
8:30 and with Ma 3 of us had breakfast.
9:00 stayed in bed Till about 11.
9:30 Ma altered "Shanghai pants" T for
10:00 me, so That I can wear it with Th
10:30 Coat I got from J. originally Tomis.
11:00 Shopping groceries, especially meat
11:30 in Saturday afternoon is a terrible th
12:00 Mrs Iwamoto & Ruth & Tom we
12:30 guests to "Suki yaki" dinner. and
1:00 They stayed until 11 p.m. Amy wa
1:30 with the two to spend the girl.
2:00 Pathetic story of Michi that mi
2:30 was told by Mrs. Iwamoto, her T.B.
3:00 Ma stood calm and reasoned
3:30 with Tom in our conversation wh
4:00 lasted until 2:30 a.m.. Tom flared
4:30 up very often at first but when all
5:00 things was said he quieted down
5:30 He and Cike seem to be anxious
6:00 to get married, Mrs Nishibayashi
6:30 may be encouraging.
7:00 I was invited to see and talk To
7:30 Fish & Game Commissioner at Sta

"No man is free who cannot command himself"—PYTHAGORAS

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
23
SUNDAY

o DAY is the Birthday of _____

:00 Cards To : Ishii, ..., ETO
... Matsu
... Miller
... 2nd Army
... letter!
...
...
...
... Army
...
... up
... Eddy
... and
... 8
... tant
...
... to
...
...

5/23

Chap Suey, when I met Dr. Kato and his father. The 2nd Lieut. of the Medical Corps left by 8 P.M. on train for Philadelphia to be trained 6 week. Thence to Camp Shelby, Miss.

Commissioner did not show up until 8:30 and after enjoying a bowel of noodles with Kobayashi and Nakagawa San I came home to join the guests

Mailed letter:

Mrs. F. Ishii, about the lease with Tom Weldon, suggested to take the matter up with the Federal Reserve Bank. S.F.

Seiko Yoshinaga,
Glendale, Arizona

clear

6-72

MAY
22
SATURDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Amy came home early from Wisconsin

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

Periodical Publishers Service Bureau, Inc. for Dr. Y. Shiode, Shoichi
Congratulate Confirmation & about Ban San, do not pay any attention to him.

5/23
Just one year since I first arrived in Ogden. It was 6:30 a.m when Tom met me at the Union depot. After breakfast in the coffee Shop there, took baggages (2 suit cases) to Tom's room at the Dee Hospital. I proceeded to Salt Lake City to report to the District parole officer Otto Mutz.

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
23
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Cards To: Ishii, Otoy, Oishi, ETO
8:30 Tokuyama, Ikeda., Koyama., Rev Matsu
9:00 ura.
9:30 Letter to Yoshimatsu San. Miss Miller
10:00 Matsuoka.
10:30 8 a.m. Holy Communion service with Amy
11:00 stayed home and wrote above letter!
11:30 Watanabe San & Tayo came.
12:00 Went to his place after supper
12:30 and heard from Mrs Ume Takahashi
1:00 the way the purchase of a house
1:30 failed.
2:00 Ma washed her hair and Amy
2:30 dressed it.
3:00 Tanaagi San when I called up
3:30 on the phone agreed very gladly
4:00 to take me to work along and
4:30 him in his car from tomorrow.
5:00 Jordan came home at about 8
5:30 from Salt Lake City. but went out
6:00 with Bill.
6:30 Amy took bus to return to
7:00 Swarts at about 9 p.m.
7:30 Card came from Rev Nakaji

"Politeness smoothes wrinkles"—JOUBERT

MAY

24

MONDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of 1st day of work at Th

8:00 Ogden Brick & Tile Co after a mon
8:30 and a half of absense. Nils Boy
9:00 and Mr. Lester Perry were delighte
9:30 to see me back again. "I missed
10:00 you" said Mr. Perry. Nils put
10:30 me to do the stacking with stori
11:00 young James, Bob & James Sr.
11:30 suggested a responsible man lik
12:00 me should be on the screen. Bu
12:30 as it is really dusty, I told hi
1:00 and Nils who said "O yes, you
1:30 were on the screen" that they kept
2:00 keep me on the ground for a wh
2:30 this time.
3:00 Tanagi San took me and
3:30 his car this morning. I asked him
4:00 on the phone for this favor yesterda
4:30 evening. But as he was a part-m
5:00 one hour overtime, I came home
5:30 with Oshigoma.
6:00 Bathed in the large bath tu
6:30 Supper and felt much better.
7:00 Ruth Iwamoto, Sato Sisters
7:30 dropped in and Amy served ice cre
and jelly roll. Amy went with them

"To reform a man, you must begin with his grandmother"—VICTOR HUGO

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
25
TUESDAY

Y is the Birthday of 2nd day of work

With Tanaka ... work.

5/25

Miss Field of the Japanese Union Church dropped in and talked with all the members of my family for about an hour. Mr. Chapman is said to be still in bed. After descriptions of the house she is staying with Mrs & Jordan laugh. Tom dropped in just then

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

25

TUESDAY

DAY is the Birthday of 2nd day of work

0 With Tonagi San went to work.
0 wrists were a bit stiff last night
0 but as soon as I started to work I
0 forgot all about it. Hori is sure a
0 fast and conscientious worker, James
0 Jr. and Bob take it easy. Bricks
0 come down on a belt and if one
0 is end of the line he has an
0 easy time as the most of them are
0 picked up by others along the line.
0 And on two or three occasions I
0 took refuge there as my wrists
0 began to feel the hard work in
0 my attempt to keep pace with Hori.
0 60 pallets finished at 9:45.
0 While waiting others working in
0 kiln Mr. Perry came and asked
0 for help in loading truck. So helped
0 just about 1 hour to 5 p.m. Then
0 washed up and rested. Tonagi San
0 came at 5:30 and we were off
0 for home.
0 Supper and bath in the wash
0 tub like yesterday.

Clear 52-81

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY

26

WEDNESDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

A my advertising shed that Bishop Worden almost completed

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Tanaga San used his Ford Sedan

8:30 Today.

9:00 Kawagoe went home at about 10

9:30 a.m. sick and James Ito took his place

10:00 and we had a young white boy took

10:30 his place but Hackley too paced

11:00 by 8:45. waited till 5:30 to

11:30 get a ride home.

12:00 Bath in a wash tub and Supper.

12:30 Went to Watanabe and at a

1:00 suggestion of Watanabe San

1:30 Dillhent ant to look at a house

2:00 on Washington Blvd near 28th

2:30 with Sonbe San. That house

3:00 was not vacant, but that district

3:30 is sure bright even at 10 p.m.

4:00 with California Market still

4:30 open

5:00 Pres & Amy studied wedding to

5:30 be well prepared Tom's work. Will

6:00 take place in July when Bishop Reif-

6:30 snee gets here. Tom had a letter

7:00 from Chris today.

7:30 Bishop wrote Tom also about

everything and to go to U of U. Tuition paid for room & board

"Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all"—SHAKESPEARE

91c

APRIL 1943							MAY 1943							JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

27

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 As usual, might I say that, I
8:30 went to work with Tanagi San to change
9:00 wire with knieves for cutting the hacking
9:30 was stopped at noon. Helped Tanagi
10:00 San clean feeding belt line all afternoon.
10:30 Very hot and had to go to fountain
11:00 and wash face and drink 2 or 3 times.
11:30 Came home with Tanagi San. Had
12:00 to stop on the way twice to drain
12:30 gasoline from Carbreter (flooded).
1:00 Haircut at Misaka. Supper
1:30 with delicious Mustard Green. Bath
2:00 in the wash tub.
2:30 Miyagishima San and his wife
3:00 dropped in with 2 pies on her way
3:30 home from work as dish washer.
4:00 Congratulated Mikue for her
4:30 graduation from High School, waiting
5:00 for her, sister and mother to come back
5:30 at 11 p.m. Mrs. Watanabe had to
6:00 make lunch pails from them.
6:30 Jordan went to witness the Comm-
7:00 encement Exercise securing a ticket
7:30 from Bill Higashiyama.

60-88

MAY

28

FRIDAY

APRIL 1943							MAY 1943							JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Tomiharu

8:00 Rode with Takasumi boys as
8:30 Tanagi San had gone to start work
9:00 at 7. 3 hours feeding line clear
9:30 11 - 3:40 hacking. Pain in the fore
10:00 of thumb subsided because of 1 whole
10:30 day rest of that particular muscle.
11:00 Tom & Eiko were enjoying with
11:30 Amy & Jordan Tom's birthday dinner
12:00 "akai-gohan and sashimi" Eiko
12:30 had nose bleeding. Tom saw her
1:00 off at 5 and stayed till 7 p.m.
1:30 when Rev. Argyle picked him and
2:00 Amy up.
2:30 Home prayer meeting at Iwumoto
3:00 I first had bath there and felt much
3:30 better. Rev. Chapman brought Rev.
4:00 James Cuthbertson, for 50 yrs missionary
4:30 in Japan and his wife. He spoke of
5:00 his experience and was sincere.
5:30 Refreshments were served afterwards.
6:00 Ma also took bath after the
6:30 meeting.
7:00 Rode home in Sato Sans car
7:30

"It is well to think well; it is divine to act well"—HORACE MANN

very hot. 60 - 88°

APRIL 1943						
T	W	T	F	S		
..	..	1	2	3		
6	7	8	9	10		
13	14	15	16	17		
20	21	22	23	24		
27	28	29	30	..		
..	..	..	..	..		

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
29
SATURDAY

light shower in evening

Y is the Birthday of _____

5/28 Birthday present to Tom

Tom had bought a new Suit at Fred M. Nye's. It was made fit him good. It has'nt been paid for yet. Amy and Ma was there at the store and the Salesman told them Dr. has not been to get the clothes. They phoned Tom and made everything sure and paid and brought it home. Of-cause they bought a tie to match it.

This suit was made a birthday and graduation present from Pa & Ma, the tie from Amy to Jordan.

Bishop Manton is said to have teased Tom & Erika in the presence of many people

Very hot. 60 - 88°

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

29

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of light shower in evening.

8:00 Rode with Takasumi boys to
8:30 work. Machine was not in good
9:00 condition and hacking went on slow.
9:30 And a good Japonese was replaced by
10:00 a young school kid. However we
10:30 got through at about 4 P.M.
11:00 For the first time went to the
11:30 regular farm-house toilet standing
12:00 close by and I had to tear off
12:30 ½ of my red handkerchief.
1:00 Came home Tanagi San. Mommy
1:30 took rode with him as far as 5
2:00 Points.
2:30 Supper, bath.
3:00 Amy went to Iwamoto to spend
3:30 the night. Jordan went up to the
4:00 Hospital to enjoy shower bath.
4:30 Fumi Takahashi came with
5:00 her cousin Masayo Watanabe to
5:30 inquire about the brick house on
6:00 Lincoln Ave.
6:30 To Toyakichi Tamaoka San.
7:00 annaled a letter of condolence.
7:30

cloudy shower in evening

MAY

30

SUNDAY

APRIL 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion with
8:30 Army.
9:00 Cemetary at 10 A.M. in Abbott
9:30 Car brought by Iwamoto's. Buddh
10:00 group had their service first, Rev
10:30 Terakawa leading. Rev. Chapm
11:00 Conducted the Japanese Union Serv
11:30 About 200 hundred Japanese people as
12:00 bled. Abundance of beautiful flowers
12:30 Drove along footlill blvd to V
1:00 ington Terrace, thence to OKa farm
1:30 where they picked 4 baskets of ma
2:00 small strawberries. Thence to Iw
2:30 -to's, where mrs Harada, Mrs Takai
3:00 and their oldest sister came.
3:30 Susumu Miyoshi dropped in v
4:00 OKA's boy at 9:30. ma could b
4:30 fast for them. A bunch of nice flo
5:00 from Mr. & Mrs Kakimoto.
5:30 Rev. Cuthbertson preached at
6:00 Japanese Union Church at 3 p.m. V
6:30 mapping. Refreshments served.
7:00 Supper at Watanabes at the
7:30 vitation.

"Ere you consult fancy, consult your purse"—FRANKLIN

in off & on, steady from evening 62-82°

APRIL 1943						
M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	..	..	1	2	3	
5	6	7	8	9	10	
12	13	14	15	16	17	
19	20	21	22	23	24	
26	27	28	29	30	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY
31
MONDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

5/30

Mrs Matsukuma came to consult on the question of her daughter's marriage to Kuroki.

Hideo Iwamoto was rejected at the Army physical examination in Salt Lake City the day before.

Rain off & on, Steady from evening 62-82°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

APRIL 1943							MAY 1943							JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

31

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Went to work with Takasumi's.
8:30 Rain made the feeding outside im-
9:00 possible. Hacking stopped at 11.
9:30 Did some clearing in the tunnel 2 hrs.
10:00 3 hours spent in the afternoon repairing
10:30 parrots. Takasumi bugs, Tanagi
11:00 all gone home early. Rode home
11:30 with Oshiyama San.
12:00 Washed up & supper.
12:30 Amy stayed at Iwamoto's since
1:00 yesterday. Said she cooked Osashimi
1:30 and Soup for supper. She came home
2:00 after supper with Hideo & Mike Oka.
2:30 Hideo came to talk to Tom about
3:00 his future, to consider the selection of
3:30 life's work, — optometry or optician.
4:00 Amy has now answers from
4:30 Vassar, Wellesley, Sarah
5:00 Lawrence Colleges. Too late for Bassar.
5:30 Answers are all very cordial and
6:00 suggests she may be able to get
6:30 some sort of scholarship.
7:00 Letter to Kubota Sakutaro San
7:30 was returned by censor due to lack of

"Ill deeds are doubled with evil word"—SHAKESPEARE

camp name, mailed it again

Rain steady since Yesterday. 68–51

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE

1

TUESDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Rode with Takasumi boys to
8:30 work. Worked in the tunnel, piling
9:00 burnt dust and screening it. South
9:30 end of tunnel was filthy with
10:00 discharges of railroad boys now living
10:30 in cars on our tracks. Nils talked to
11:00 their boss. Work was rather easy.
11:30 Mrs M. Matsumoto was just
12:00 leaving when I got home. They will
12:30 meet Mitsugu & Ray at Bus Depot
1:00 in Salt Lake City tomorrow.
1:30 Supper. Bath.
2:00 Letter from Yoshimitsu Sun reports
2:30 Refusal of Federal Court to hear the Case
3:00 Thus making it necessary to file in
3:30 S. L. County Court: That Tomooka Sr
4:00 Came to attend Mrs Tomooka's funeral
4:30 and on parole
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Who fears to offend takes the first step to please"—CIBBER

Rain, Snow, Hail 35-56

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

2

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Mitsugu & Ray arrives.

8:00 at Salt Lake City at 4 p.m. I got
8:30 there 5:30. Ray & Masao Matsu-
9:00 moto arrived in a car at 6. All
9:30 went to Matsumoto's at Layton and
10:00 enjoyed "Maguro Sashimi and
10:30 Onishime". They had already
11:00 indefinite leave and would not
11:30 stay at Matsumoto's. So I
12:00 explained fully the situation and
12:30 made Matsumoto's understand it
1:00 thoroughly. Ray took us all
1:30 to Ogden. Talked untill midnight.
2:00 Ray dropped Amy on his way to
2:30 Iwamoto's, Jordan thereby sleep-
3:00 ing on a canvas and the boys on a
3:30 devenport he has been using.
4:00 worked at the brick yard
4:30 untill 2:30 putting in 6 hours.
5:00 Hacking started this morning.
5:30 Rain, Snow, Hail blew in
6:00 when we were working and was
6:30 terribly cold.
7:00 Took a ride on a truck
7:30 going through town

"He is not great who is not greatly good"—SHAKESPEARE

40-58

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE

3

THURSDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of dreamed of older brother

8:00 whose hair appeared to be all
8:30 white. He had his usual kindly
9:00 face and a winning smile
9:30 Went to work with Oregon Boys.
10:00 Put up arches for Tunnel Repairs
10:30 and took out bricks from the way.
11:00 Milburn & Ray were busy
11:30 writing letters when I returned.
12:00 "Buta-dofu" was good and
12:30 boys liked it.
1:00 After supper, walked to 93rd
1:30 ST on Adams ave in search of
2:00 a house advertised.
2:30 Iwamotos' bath was good
3:00 when we dropped in on our way
3:30 home. Some refreshments.
4:00 Mike Oka walk us home.
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Man is a reasoning rather than a reasonable animal"—ALEXANDER HAMILTON

40-58

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE

3

THURSDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of dreamed at older brother

8:00 whose
8:30 white
9:00 face
9:30 We
10:00 Put u
10:30 and
11:00 M.
11:30 wi In
12:00 "Bu
12:30 boys
1:00 Af
1:30 ST on
2:00 a ha
2:30 I
3:00 when
3:30 Lone
4:00 Mike
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Man is a r

6/4

Dinner at Mukai's with Mitsugu and Ray as the honor guests and our family as their friends. Salads, Chap Suey, Chow-mein, Gohan, and pickled radishes with ice cream as desert. It was a very nice dinner, indeed and such a volume! Boys counted 13 months since they engaged something like that before they evacuated to Tulare assembly center. Ina & Mrs Mukai, separately, came and talked to us

Rain, Gale, very Cold. 42 - 58

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

4

FRIDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

Went to work with Takasumis. Hacking started some 20 minutes late. Pete James and other new boy could not stand the bleak weather of the morning and they did not come to work this afternoon. 2 Japanese boys, of the group of 5 from C.P.C. were put on, one of them from Sacramento, the other from Salinas. All took with Oshigama San.

Letter of thanks from Tomabori San.

Card from Post office to come to the Civil service room.

Toyo Mama was in bed when we took laundry and garbage there Yaeko served us refreshments.

Mr & Mrs. Nagashima kept our company

Mrs Matsukuma came regarding the marital problem of her daughter. Sei Fujii's letter again suggested to get my assistance. She said she would send Kuroki boy tomorrow evening.

Morning Rain. Clear P.M.

JUNE

5

SATURDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking 6½ hours and upain
8:30 tunnel 1½ hours was today's work
9:00 at the brickyard.
9:30 Check of $44.77 was handed
10:00 over to me today. 90¢ Victory tax
10:30 46¢ Social Security tax, making a
11:00 total of $46.13. for 61½ hours,
11:30 which meant 75¢ per hour.
12:00 Supper with Ina & Amy, Jordan
12:30 took Mitanger and Ray to Salt Lake
1:00 City for shopping. Then bath in the
1:30 wash tub. Boys returned at
2:00 about 8:30.
2:30 Jordan went to the graduation
3:00 dance with Kamanki from S.L.C.
3:30 at the 4th Ward.
4:00 Kuroki Shigeru came in the
4:30 evening as was promised by Mrs
5:00 Matsukura. Masunaka, Koichi
5:30 San is Manager Relocation Center
6:00 and knows Kuroki, Sr very well.
6:30 So decided to write to Masunaka
7:00 San to make Kuroki Sr ask Miss
7:30 Matsukura for his son.

"He who suffers calamities, suffers them twice over"—PORTEUS

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

6

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
8:30 with Ma & Amy. 11 in all.
9:00 Nap until noon after breakfast.
9:30 Letter To Masunaka, Koichi San
10:00 W.R.A. manzanar, Calif. asking him
10:30 to talk to Kuroki San about his
11:00 (latter) son Shigeru's desire to
11:30 marry Miss Matsukuma.
12:00 Letter to W. T. Watanabe, W.R.A.
12:30 manzanar, Calif. asking him to
1:00 deliver an enclosed letter to
1:30 Masunaka San.
2:00 "Promissing Farmlands", wrote
2:30 about the promissing farming
3:00 districts in Colorado, Nebraska
3:30 and So. Dakota, primarily to
4:00 send to Yataro San.
4:30 Ma went to the Japanese Union
5:00 Church where they were to elect
5:30 officers of the Church for the year.
6:00 despite the fact that a set of officers
6:30 were nominated by Revs. Oda
7:00 & Chapman about a month ago.
7:30

JUNE

7

MONDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Asked Takasumi if he could
8:30 give Jordan ride to the beach yard.
9:00 He agreed to do so. Mr. Perry also
9:30 told me to bring him along.
10:00 Told Nils to put him to work
10:30 tomorrow. He asked how old
11:00 my son was. I told him he
11:30 was 20 and husky if he is not
12:00 big.
12:30 Finished 60 parcels by 4 P.M.
1:00 but had to wait until 4:30 to
1:30 get a ride with Ochigama San.
2:00 Post office civil service window
2:30 made me make out a declaration
3:00 because the box of toasters mailed
3:30 to K. Fujii, Rivets were broken in
4:00 transit.
4:30 Meat was not available today
5:00 and Sukiyaki did not materialize.
5:30 Bed, spring and mattress were
6:00 bought at the Boyle Furniture Co.
6:30 Salesman Boyle was very nice.
7:00
7:30

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

8

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan starts Work

8:00 Jordan's first work at the
8:30 brick yard was to clean the yard
9:00 with shovel and wheel barrow.
9:30 His new straw work hut was
10:00 visible all morning and part
10:30 of the afternoon. States he
11:00 and other Japanese boy worked
11:30 in the tunnel cleaning bucks
12:00 and the place.
12:30 Rode with Hood River boys
1:00 in the morning and in the afternoon
1:30 with Oshiyama San.
2:00 Jordan seemed to have tired
2:30 considerably as it was the first
3:00 hard work he had in 2 months.
3:30 And yet he took a walk with
4:00 Mitsugu and Ray.
4:30 Sukiyaki dinner was good
5:00 this evening. Everybody ate
5:30 heartily.
6:00 Ma washed some things after
6:30 I took a bath in the wash tub.
7:00 Really this is much worse than
7:30 the Relocation Center.

JUNE

9

WEDNESDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan's 2nd day

8:00 He wheelbarrowed mud to
8:30 the dryer and he said his
9:00 arms' down numb. But he
9:30 does not seem to get tires
10:00 very much.
10:30 We got through hacking 60
11:00 Parrots by 3:25 and rested
11:30 well lying on our backs on
12:00 one of the Parrots.
12:30 Letter from Yataro Sun that
1:00 2 months have elapsed since
1:30 she passed away and get lone-
2:00 some. Nanie is well not Know-
2:30 ing what has happened to her ma.
3:00 Please see that Mr Tsuyu does
3:30 well. Scold him and Pay if
4:00 necessary.
4:30 Ray received a letter inform-
5:00 ing him the suicide of Janice
5:30 Tuita, a daughter of Zenzidi
6:00 San.
6:30 War Labor Board allows 10¢
7:00 raise to common labor of Utah
7:30 Canners, making it 70¢ an hour.

"The envious man grows lean at the success of his neighbor" — HORACE

subject to approval of Economic Stabilization director

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE
10
THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan's 3rd day.

8:00 Jordan complained this morning

Then he said

"all right, all right, I shall be a doctor, yes, I shall be a doctor."

JUNE

9

WEDNESDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan's 2nd day

8:00 He wheelbarrowed mud to

8:30 the

9:00 arm

9:30 does

10:00 very

10:30

11:00 Paul

11:30 well

12:00 one

12:30

1:00 2 m

1:30 She

2:00 som

2:30 ing

3:00 Pla

3:30 well

4:00 nece

4:30

5:00 ing

5:30 This

6:00 Sam

6:30

7:00 rais

7:30 cum

"The

subje

6/10

Jordan had rush all over his body when we returned home, and very itching he said. Applying alcohol on him I reminded him that he might never be able to make a living as a common laborer or even as any kind of manual worker as this rush would be on him as soon as he started to do any work. To be able to make a living without suffering this malady he has to be a white collar worker and would be better still if he could be a doctor like his brother.

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE
10
THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan's 3rd day..

Jordan complained this morning that he had terrible itching last night and had very fine rush all over his body. He went to work with me, but the itching continued and rush remained on him. He wants to get a medicine from Tom but this is his 2nd day of examination and is away in Salt Lake City.

As for myself, hacking did not go well today and we finished the 60th pallet just ~~before~~ 5 minutes before 4:30, due to unfavorable condition of machinary. It did not cut straight during the forenoon.

The new bed, spring & mattress we bought Monday at the Bayles were delivered and changing around furniture took all our evening.

Ray Kuyama left for Rivers arizona where he expects to see his father who will be the for the funeral of Fukiko Taira. Mr. Minami is to be there also, as telegram said

"Rebellion against tyrants is obedience to God"—FRANKLIN

JUNE

11

FRIDAY

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan off his job.

8:00 at the brickyard due to the rush.

8:30 The two Poston boys were late

9:00 this morning and 2 Frisco boys

9:30 were brought to hack with me and

10:00 Bob. Everything went smooth and

10:30 we got through 60 parrots by 3:15.

11:00

11:30 Dreamed of being attacked by a

12:00 bunch of Chinese in some

12:30 strange country.

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

12

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 The Poston boys, Mizutani of
8:30 sacramento and the other fat of
9:00 Watsonville came to hack this
9:30 morning. Eds, the mechanic was
10:00 away fishing today, being the opening
10:30 day. Nels took his place. The
11:00 battery-truck had trouble in the
11:30 morning and by noon we had only
12:00 30 parrots. But we finished
12:30 60 by 4 p.m.
1:00
1:30 was tired being the end of a
2:00 hard working week. Went to
2:30 bed at 8 p.m. and had a good
3:00 sleep all the night through.
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"It is better to be nobly remembered, than nobly born"—RUSKIN

Showery day.

JUNE

13

SUNDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Rev. Kawamorita.

8:00 No Holy Communion service
8:30 at the Church of the Good Shepherd
9:00 as the Rev. Algyle had not returned
9:30 as yet from his trip to Santa
10:00 Rosa, Calif. where he attended an
10:30 Episcopal Conference.
11:00 Mrs. Matsumoto and her
11:30 daughter brought us some fresh
12:00 vegetables.
12:30 Rev. Kawamorita preached at the
1:00 Japanese Union Church on St. John
1:30 3 – 16.
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Showery

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

14

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of myself

8:00 In the evening made out a
8:30 parolee's report, with a detailed
9:00 information as to my movement
9:30 during past one month, and mailed
10:00 to Mr. Otto Mutz, District
10:30 Parole Officer.
11:00 For my birthday ma had
11:30 2 new shirt and 2 nice ties
12:00 from Amy & Jordan.
12:30 Ruth Iwamoto, Mochi &
1:00 Yoshi Sato dropped in, with
1:30 2 qts of Ice cream and a
2:00 package of nice handkerchiefs
2:30 with an appropriate cards, also
3:00 a button for a "17 years old Kid".
3:30 Card said from everyone and
4:00 Mrs Iwamoto must have
4:30 engineered this wishing me to
5:00 feel happy.
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"White lies are but the ushers to black ones"—MARRYAT

Stormy. Rain. Hail 45°–62°

JUNE 15 TUESDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 On our way to the brick
8:30 yard it became as dark as
9:00 a night with a monstrous
9:30 clouds hanging low over us
10:00 and beyond. We reached
10:30 there it began to rain hard
11:00 accompanied by a strong gale.
11:30 Rained steady all morning and
12:00 nothing could be done except
12:30 cleaning up. So all had to
1:00 go home at noon.
1:30 While cleaning bricks in the
2:00 tunnel met a younger brother of
2:30 Bob Kurashita, pressman at Mitsuno
3:00 Shed.
3:30 Nap after washing up.
4:00 Misaka Barber shop hair
4:30 Cut. Nakagawa San & Sonoda San
5:00 were there. Nakagawa San went
5:30 to a fishing last Saturday.
6:00 Afternoon was clear and
6:30 warm.
7:00
7:30

"Tale bearers are just as bad as tale makers"—SHERIDAN

Clear 51-74

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

16

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Ray Koyama Returns

8:00 Hacking till about 2:30 p.m.
8:30 45 pallots, then ran out dirt. Did
9:00 some cleaning after that till 4:30
9:30 Ray Koyama returned 7:45 p.m
10:00 His father and all others of Camp
10:30 Livingston, La were moved to Santa
11:00 Fe, N.M. recently while a single man
11:30 with no family were transfered to Ft.
12:00 Montana, Missoula. The Late Fumiko
12:30 Taira hanged herself while her family
1:00 had gone to the mess hall for lunch.
1:30 Everybody sends "regards" by Ray.
2:00 Supper, bathed in the wash tub.
2:30 Ruth Iwamoto, Sato sisters dropped
3:00 in on their way home from visiting
3:30 mrs Murakami to see her new
4:00 baby.
4:30 Masunaka San's letter arrives
5:00 asking to do best in the proposed
5:30 marriage of Kuroki Shigeru and
6:00 Matsukuma's daughter.
6:30
7:00
7:30

"A quiet conscience makes one so serene"—BYRON

Clear

JUNE

17

THURSDAY

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking did not start until
8:30 1:30 p.m. Even when it started
9:00 the cutting was not straight
9:30 and we had a very slow time.
10:00 Many soldiers came across the
10:30 highway to see the operations.
11:00 For 5 hours, while the repair
11:30 of the dirt elevator was going
12:00 one hackers had to find some-
12:30 thing to do, dull and slow
1:00 made us feel very lazy.
1:30 Freight which was shipped
2:00 out of Rivers on May 5.
2:30 arrived today. Jordan, Ray
3:00 and Mitsugu put everything
3:30 upstairs in no time.
4:00 Higashiyama San dropped in
4:30 with some Daikon and
5:00 turnips.
5:30 Jordan, though went to
6:00 the Western Gateway, finds no
6:30 work there today.
7:00
7:30

Clear.

JUNE

19

SATURDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Propose to Matsu Kuma for Kuroki

8:00 . Mrs Matsuguma came, again
8:30 with lots of vegetables. Told her
9:00 about the letter from Masunaka
9:30 San. She was glad. Later
10:00 Matsuguma San dropped in.
10:30 Made him a formal proposal
11:00 about the marriage of his daughter
11:30 Tsuneko and Shigeru Kuroki.
12:00 He said he had half a notion to
12:30 take her to Japan but he would
1:00 give it a thought. Could not
1:30 go into further detail on a/c
2:00 of the presence of Ogata San
2:30 children went to the skating
3:00 (Graduation) sponsored by Y.
3:30 B. A; Amy with Ruth Iwamoto
4:00 and 2 girls from Topaz.
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Clear 63 - 84

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE
20
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Sakata San.

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
8:30 with Amy & Jordan. Tom did not
9:00 show up. Ma was too tired.
9:30 Napped all morning.
10:00 Japanese Union Church. Met
10:30 Sakata San of Watsonville, who has
11:00 motored more than 4000 miles thru
11:30 Idaho and Utah. Mrs Kelley,
12:00 an American missionary to
12:30 Japan was there. Minato San of
1:00 Seattle who was at Brk 26 Ft.
1:30 Missoula, Montana, lost year.
2:00 Also Mr & Mrs Sakamoto of
2:30 Sacramento there. Mr & Mrs.
3:00 Yanagisawa of Berkeley, flew
3:30 to pay there and in whose
4:00 honor Mrs Iwamoto had
4:30 refreshments.
5:00 Mrs. Matsuguma dropped in and
5:30 her husband was to drop in too
6:00 but did not.
6:30 Mrs Iwamoto paid a visit on
7:00 us.
7:30 Tom came and had supper

"What loneliness is more lonely than distrust?"—GEORGE ELIOT

with us.

JUNE 21 MONDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Polverizer had to be repaired
8:30 and hacking went on for about 2
9:00 hours in the morning. In the
9:30 afternoon cleared trommel.
10:00 Returned home in Mr. Perry's
10:30 Chev. Sedan which took 6 boys
11:00 To The C.P.C. Camp.
11:30
12:00 Petition for Rehearing of the case
12:30 of Mr. Minami from Yotsuya and
1:00 Yoshimitsu Son, his two sons
1:30 Complete today, ready for mail
2:00 with information on 8 very
2:30 promissing farming districts
3:00 Amy is to mail Peter registered
3:30 tomorrow.
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"The infinitely little have a pride infinitely great"—VOLTAIRE

Clear 58 - 86

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

22

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 First time in a long while
8:30 everything went smoothly and
9:00 hacking was finished at 3:30 p.m.
9:30 Got Jordan's pay check from the
10:00 office and took a ride with a
10:30 truck hauling bricks through town
11:00 and got home at 4:30
11:30 Matsukuma San: wrote a
12:00 letter to him asking him to write
12:30 to Sei Fujii about the proposed
1:00 marriage.
1:30 Sakutaro Kubota: letter from him
2:00 acknowledges receipt of my letter, his
2:30 son now master seargeant one time
3:00 instructor of Japanese at Camp Savage,
3:30 in South Pacific. Wife in Manzanar.
4:00 Had a talk with Minami San.
4:30 Selma, Calif. boys let out from
5:00 N.Y.A. in Minnesota, quit work at
5:30 the brick yard yesterday were at the
6:00 office trying to get release, said
6:30 they board and room at Y. Yamaguchi
7:00 place $37.50 per month. 9 boys in
7:30 one room 3 beds, 3 boys works at

"Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise"—POPE

night-

Clem 58-82 ~~58-86~~

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE

23

WEDNESDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking went on smoothly
8:30 and are finished to pull by
9:00 3:12 p.m. I with the rest of
9:30 hackers went to help loading.
10:00 Mr. Perry kindly told me to "come
10:30 out of the hot kiln and work
11:00 outside. But when loading a
11:30 last truck I went in the tunnel
12:00 and worked. Through at 4:50 p.m.
12:30 but he told us to give us to 5.
1:00 So 8 hrs hacking and 1 3/4 hrs
1:30 on time and half. So #8 today
2:00 Hot water was ready when I
2:30 returned getting a ride with
3:00 Oshiyama San. bached supper.
3:30 Utai practice, first time in
4:00 a long while, "Hagoromo".
4:30
5:00 Start reading "Forward Day by
5:30 Day".
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Pity is best taught by fellowship in woe"—COLERIDGE

Clear 59°–89°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

24

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 5 hours spent in cleaning the
8:30 wall containing the grates etc and
9:00 it was really a hot job. Kusumoto
9:30 and Miguitani hauled out what
10:00 brick I have dug out.
10:30 Hacking only 3 hours in the
11:00 afternoon, due to break down of
11:30 dirt machinary.
12:00 Letter received:
12:30 Shiode, Shoichi been well serving
1:00 as cook, applied repatriation, orga-
1:30 nizing a new church among the
2:00 internees with Mr. Yasui as chairman.
2:30 Ban San is not as bad as before due to
3:00 his illness.
3:30 Kubota Sakutaro: gave up learning
4:00 "Utai" and learning how to sing "Ha
4:30 uta" my wife laughed at this news.
5:00 Watanabe Takutera: all well, glad
5:30 to have heard from you, Mary dreaming
6:00 of Chicago as so many are going there.
6:30 Chizu will stay with Dad & Ma
7:00 She has 2 more years in high school.
7:30 Taira Zenkichi: thanks for your
kind telegram of condolence.

"Brevity is the soul of wit"—SHAKESPEARE

Clear Warm 57°-87°

JUNE

25

FRIDAY

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Amy & Tom in Salt Lake

8:00 Hacking went extraordinarily
8:30 smooth and finished 60 parrots
9:00 by 3 p.m. Rode back with
9:30 Takasumi Bros at 3:40 p.m.
10:00 Amy, to see U of U Registrar
10:30 Dr. Thompson, left with Tom
11:00 after lunch.
11:30 Backed in the wash-tub and
12:00 supper, roast pork.
12:30 Ken Yamamoto, formerly of
1:00 Passadena, Gila W. R. A. Rivers
1:30 arizona, wired for Jordan to
2:00 help him get out. Today air-
2:30 mailed letter asked for a letter
3:00 assuring him room and board.
3:30 So made it out and mailed.
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Industry, perseverance, and frugality make fortune yield"—FRANKLIN

Clear 57°–87°

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE
26
SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Tom passes State Board Exam.

8:00 Hacked 36 parots by noon
8:30 and stopped to replace the wire-cut
9:00 outfit with that of making building
9:30 blocks. Helped on the work all
10:00 afternoon.
10:30 Bathed and had supper.
11:00 Tom telephoned Ma about
11:30 his visit to Salt Lake and how
12:00 he left Amy with Eiko. He
12:30 received a notice of his successful
1:00 passing the State Board Examinations
1:30 that makes everything complete.
2:00 Amy returned just when we
2:30 were going to have our supper.
3:00 Result of her visit on U. of U.
3:30 Registrar Thompson: that he is to
4:00 select 125 out of a big pile
4:30 of applications. If Amy and Jordan
5:00 are not native born as he had
5:30 thought they'll be subjected to
6:00 regular competitions. Amy will have
6:30 no trouble and Jordan he better
7:00 attend a summer school and
7:30 make a good showing.

"Towards great persons use respective boldness"—GEORGE HERBERT

House on 23rd St.

clear

JUNE

27

SUNDAY

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

43						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Serv
8:30 14 Present. Amy & Jordan with
9:00 after breakfast I napped about 1
9:30 hours.
10:00 Ray & Mitsugu went to
10:30 Akasakas at Layton as their b
11:00 came after them. They were bac
11:30 toward the evening after enjoy
12:00 The scenary of the Ogden canyon
12:30 Brought home a box of nice fr
1:00 Vegetables.
1:30 Japanese Union Church service a
2:00 3 p.m. Rev. Chapman preached. In
2:30 The absence of Miss Field he pla
3:00 piano.
3:30 Tanaki's not home when ma
4:00 I called for Insense and other stuff
4:30 Ogura San had lunch with us.
5:00 Matsumuras brought some fres
5:30 vegetables. As for engagement
6:00 Matsukuma San still insist
6:30 waiting a while.
7:00 "Graduate night" at the Japanese
7:30 Union Church, we had to skip it as

"The golden age is before us, not behind us"—ST. SIMON

Matsukumas were steadily anchored

clear - Cloudy 57-89

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE

28

MONDAY

Physicians—Among those awarded state doctors' licenses following written examinations at the Utah capitol are Douglas Claude Barker, Tomiharu Hiratska and Leath Deon Nelson of Ogden.

6/27

and Tom left for Salt Lake this evening to join Eiko, Mrs Yamagaki and Fusco in Spaghetti dinner.

Leland Stanford Jr University diploma Tom brought in today.

"The tongue is the worst part of a bad servant"—JUVENAL

clear - Cloudy 57-89

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

MAY 1943												JULY 1943					
S	M	T	W	T								M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..								..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6								5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13								12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20								19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27								26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..								..	..	..	..	..	..

Physicians—Among those awarded state doctors' licenses following written examinations at the Utah capitol are Douglas Claude Barker, Tomiharu Hiratska and Leath Deon Nelson of Ogden.

JUNE

28

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan has been to Weber
8:00 College to enroll in its summer school
8:30 but physiology was the only subject
9:00 available for him, most subjects for
9:30 army and navy men or for defense workers.
0:00 He saw the teacher on that subject and
0:30 he could not advise Jordan either way.
1:00 So decided for him to go and see Dr.
1:30 Thompson, The Registrar of U. of U tomorrow.
2:00 I spent most of the time in the
2:30 tunnel cleaning and screening.
:00 Amy has been to Salt Lake
:30 again today with Tom. to say good-
:00 bye to Mrs John Yamazaki, on her
:30 way from Topaz where she helped her
:00 sister Mrs Tsukamoto in the birth
:30 of the 2nd baby.
:00 Ma got a sack of Smith 500 Rice
:30 from Shimizu Fish market at $9.50,
:00 paid for another.
:30 Santa Fe Detention Camp fire on
:00 the 23rd reported in the Colorado Times
:30 Went to Sears, J. C. Penny and Woolworth
:00 for shipping a summer hat and a set of
:30 3 enamel dishes for lunch box.

"The tongue is the worst part of a bad servant"—JUVENAL

cloudy - clear 65 - 94°

JUNE

29

TUESDAY

MAY 1943							JUNE 1943							JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	...	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan sees Registrar

8:00 Blocking or building block making
8:30 started at 9:30 a.m. after spending
9:00 1½ hours in the tunnel cleaning &
9:30 screening. Blocking as a whole did
10:00 not work out well. 4 of us
10:30 would truck 18 pieces to the Luckers
11:00 in the yard. Foreman was cloudy
11:30 and even sprinkled for a time
12:00 and was cool, but trucking in
12:30 the hot sun was not so good.
1:00 Jordan returned at about 7 P.M.
1:30 from Salt Lake City where he called
2:00 on the U of U Registrar Dr Thompson
2:30 with Kanachi. Dr. expressed his
3:00 desire to see what he could do
3:30 by a study of even a single
4:00 course. Jordan told him about the
4:30 Weber College and the bad marks
5:00 he received in S. M. J. C. and asked
5:30 for admission to the Post Session of
6:00 the Summer School. He was told to
6:30 write a petition to the Board of
7:00 admission which meets tomorrow.
7:30 Masumaka San: letter to him

"No sword bites so fiercely as an evil tongue"—SIR P. SIDNEY

about proposed marriage.

clear 68°-90°

MAY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

30

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Blak-trucking all day was too much
8:30 for an aging man and I was really
9:00 tired. I didn't feel like even writing this
9:30 diary.
10:00 So after bath and supper took it
10:30 easy and hit the hay early.
11:00 6 Japanese boys, 3 of whom have
11:30 been working with me were to
12:00 start work at California Packing
12:30 Corporation from tomorrow, and
1:00 Mr. Pauly came to me asking to
1:30 get some boys for him.
2:00 Jordan and Bill Higashiyama
2:30 agreed to go as their work at the
3:00 Western Gateway was not dependable.
3:30 arranged with truck driver Shaw
4:00 To pick them up in the morning.
4:30 Ina & Amy went to Tamakeji,
5:00 primarily to buy some incense. I
5:30 phoned some time ago. They were
6:00 cordially treated and were brought
6:30 home in their car.
7:00 Tomokas "77 Anniversary of
7:30 The late Mrs Tomokas" was received.

Clear

56-880

JULY

1

THURSDAY

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 as arranged last night Jordan
8:30 and Bill Higashiyama were picked up
9:00 by the driver Shaw. Bill was
9:30 put on packing from morning and
10:00 Jordan changed to that from
10:30 block-trucking in the afternoon
11:00 and N the seemed well pleased
11:30 with their work. I did not
12:00 get tired as much as yesterday"
12:30 Mr. Perry took us all home
1:00 in his car driven by his son
1:30 Kenneth discharged from
2:00 Glendale, Calif. flying School.
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

clear 54°-87°

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
2
FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan granted entry Post session

8:00 by a letter from Dr. Thompson. Then to
8:30 petition for entry to U of U full term.
9:00 Isen Yumamoto wrote Jordan that
9:30 ruling at the Relocation Centers had
10:00 changed from June 28 that one
10:30 should have a definite job or
11:00 approval of The W.R.A. Supervisor
11:30 as to his room and board in order
12:00 to obtain permit to leave.
12:30 Blocking at the brick yard has
1:00 progressed from 9:30 to 4:30. My
1:30 left foot just below the ankle on
2:00 the outside. Its a hard word to
2:30 push a cart through a cinders.
3:00 Jordan, Bill and I all got ride
3:30 in Takasumi's Car and Ray Brown
4:00 had to ride in Nil's.
4:30 Mrs Toshiko Iriyama wrote us
5:00 in a very good Japanese congratulating
5:30 "Tom's Wedding".
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

clear 54 - 870

JULY 3 SATURDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan & Bill had to
8:00 go to Utah Canning Co for promised
8:30 job. So phoned Shows not to look
9:00 for them this morning. And told Nils
9:30 about it at the yard though he did
10:00 not like it. They dashed out in
10:30 Bill's car and started work at
11:00 10:30 at the brick yard, having had
11:30 a sure promise of work from Monday.
12:00 Nils put me to help Jackson in
12:30 the bin and in the afternoon feeding
1:00 in the absence of Tanagi San. The
1:30 work was not hard though dusty
2:00 at times, particularly when graded
2:30 let out the dirt just above the belt.
3:00 Soareness of left foot did not bother
3:30 but I begin to feel stiffness in my
4:00 right arm, perhaps due to change
4:30 of work.
5:00 Yohei Kashiwagi and
5:30 came up from Spanish Fork to
6:00 spend Sunday and Holiday here with
6:30 friends. All boys went to show
7:00 in the evening and slept in our
7:30 place as no other place available.

Mrs Matsukuma asked to call up her husband but we thought it is premature.

clear

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

4

SUNDAY

Y is the Birthday of _____

8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
Mrs. Army and myself. 2 visitors
besides.

Napped & read papers all morning.
Japanese Church at 3. Ladies
Aid Society had its regular meeting,
refreshments served. Mrs. Kariya
made an address of acceptance as
President of the Ladies Aid Society.
Mrs Miyagishima told us on
way home about Harry Murata's
buying a marriage or an engagement
ring for Fusako Takahashi, paying
$10.00 in cash and $50.00 more to
be paid and he asked Watanabe San
to lend him that much. Refused of-
course on the ground that he should
try first to get it from his 2 sisters
& brothers-in-laws. Fusako confided
the ring affair to Mitsue Watanabe.
Harry went to the induction but was
returned on account of observation
for 3 weeks of his heart. He does
not seem to be very comfortable at the

clear. 64-94°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY

5

MONDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Didn't go to work today, as the
8:30 Toyo Boys were not going and thereby
9:00 being deprived of transportation.
9:30 Parad on Washington Blvd, Army
10:00 and the boys went to see it.
10:30 Nakagawa San brought nice size
11:00 trout, 7 of them.
11:30 Higashiyama San brought some
12:00 vegetables.
12:30 Sam Takahashi & Yohei Kashi-
1:00 wagi left for spanish fork at
1:30 noon by bus after lunch.
2:00 Saw Ray Law who advised me
2:30 to go and see Mrs Moys at the
3:00 Lincoln Apts on the 23rd. Mrs
3:30 Moys who is operating the apts
4:00 is alright to talk to, but her
4:30 husband, as Ray Law told me,
5:00 is quite a loud mouth and asked
5:30 $75.00 monthly rent, and asked
6:00 $6500.00 for the 360 23rd property
6:30 which Ray Law sold Mrs Moys at
7:00 $3788.00 making $900 on the
7:30 deal.

Jordan at Utah Canning Co, Riverdale Plant 9 to 4:30

"It is far easier to know men than to know man"—ROCHEFOUCAULD

Clear 72°-97°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

6

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 At the brickyard I did trucking blocks
8:30 all day. My left ankle began to ache
9:00 after lunch but kept on pushing the
9:30 truck.
10:00 Toyo boys gone and Tanagi
10:30 left hurriedly. Took a ride in
11:00 Nil's car as far as 5 points then
11:30 took the bus on the Washington
12:00 Blvd.
12:30 Watanabe San of Toyo brought
1:00 vegetables from the country.
1:30 Jordan's 2nd day with the Utah
2:00 Canning Co was from 8:45 to 7:30
2:30 at Riverdale pea-thrushing shed.
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Where the speech is corrupted, the mind is also"—SENECA

morning (early) Cloudy 72 – 97°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY

7

WEDNESDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of few drops of rain

8:00 Trucked blocks all day, though
8:30 Nils asked me if I cared to
9:00 change to a lighter work in
9:30 the tunnel.
10:00 Tom came in the evening
10:30 and attended my ankle with
11:00 1" plaster. Showed us the
11:30 license to practice medicine and
12:00 surgery in the State of Utah.
12:30 Phoned Mrs Ota about the date of
1:00 his visit to Salt Lake City from
1:30 tomorrow to Monday.
2:00 Jordan returned from work
2:30 at the Riverdale plant of the
3:00 Utah Canning Co after 11 p.m
3:30 He put in 14 hours. He was
4:00 in high spirit.
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Contentment gives a crown, where fortune hath denied it"—FORD

Clear 66°-97°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

8

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan quits work
8:00 when he returned from work at
8:30 about 5:15 p.m. he announced that
9:00 he and Bill quit work as the boss
9:30 blame them on account of Kibei
10:00 boys. I called him severely as
10:30 a "Defeat" and to follow Dads
11:00 advise more as he would have
11:30 been in the warehouse with Nobuo
12:00 Iwamoto long ago if he had done
12:30 so. He is to try Calif. Pkg Co
1:00 tomorrow as they have a barge
1:30 ad in the paper.
2:00 Block-making at the plant progressed
2:30 smoothly untill the last ½ hour.
3:00 My left ankle was much better
3:30 but still it was sometimes painful.
4:00 Was glad when Nils announced to
4:30 change back to brick making
5:00 tomorrow.
5:30 Rode in Nils car as far as 5
6:00 points then by bus to 25th.
6:30 Saw Moyes about the house but
7:00 not much encouragement.
7:30

"Next to excellence is the appreciation of it"—THACKERAY

JULY

9

FRIDAY

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Dreamed of Iguni Sugaki

8:00 Forenoon was absent in changing
8:30 the machinery, removing block mach.
9:00 and replacing with brick mach.
9:30 In the afternoon, hacked bricks
10:00 half a shift in 36½ 15 m. and
10:30 came back in Takasumi's 1938
11:00 Plymouth at 3:45 P.m.
11:30 Amy was gone to work at
12:00 Utah Canning Co from 3 p.m To
12:30 11 p.m. took lunch with her and
1:00 is to stop over a few nights at
1:30 Iwamoto's as Ruth goes there
2:00 to work too.
2:30 Jordan, Ray & Mitsugu have
3:00 been over to Calif. P.R Co and
3:30 are to start work tomorrow 7:30
4:00 first registering. Mr. Engen kindly
4:30 Man 18 had to get Ja Works
5:00 permit from U.S. Employment
5:30 Service. Tomorrow. I signed
6:00 application as a guarantor.
6:30 Haircut at Mishpa. Learned
7:00 that Murakami San returned
7:30 home this morning on parole from

"The secret of success is constancy of purpose"—DISRAELI

Santa Fe Detention Station

94

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
10
SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking shift ant at 3:15 P.m.
8:30 and returned home in Matsumura
9:00 Bros car with Takasuou.
9:30 Mitsuou was washing his
10:00 own clothes, and regretted that
10:30 he had to keep me waiting to take
11:00 bath.
11:30 Jordan & Ray went to work for
12:00 C.P.C. this morning and returned
12:30 at about 6 p.m. Ray and Bill
1:00 were put on feeding pea bl'reder
1:30 and said he would ask for some
2:00 other kind of work.
2:30 Tom was with us all evening
3:00 and seemed to enjoy food very
3:30 much. He talked with Ma over
4:00 wedding.
4:30 Amy returned at about 12 P.m.
5:00 Got home in Sakuerdas car.
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"To be free from evil thoughts is God's best gift"—AESCHYLUS

Clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY

11

SUNDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Mode Jordan and Ray get
8:30 up at 5:30 They went to work
9:00 from 7. But when returned they
9:30 said bus did not come untill
10:00 7:30 and the plant would not be
10:30 open untill then, so no use to go
11:00 or leave home so early. The 2
11:30 returned at about 9 P.M. Ray got
12:00 on easier job today but smash
12:30 his right toe by dropping a heavy
1:00 thing on it. Bill Higashiyama
1:30 was taken to Willard plant for
2:00 feeding and he did not want to go
2:30 back to work tomorrow but Jordan
3:00 persuaded him to go to work with him
3:30 8 A.M. Holy Communion Service 7
4:00 in all. Had Rev. Argyle sign my
4:30 application for Travel permit.
5:00 Japanese Church at 3. Rev. Chapman
5:30 preached on St. John 6 43-62.
6:00 Sonaye San and Agata San
6:30 came to consult on Dr. Yoshitaka
7:00 Murakami Jinkichi San was
7:30 in good spirit when dropped in after
Japanese church with Ma.

"Cunning is the dwarf of wisdom"—W. R. ALGER

49-90

JUNE 1943						
T	W	T	F	S		
1	2	3	4	5		
8	9	10	11	12		
15	16	17	18	19		
22	23	24	25	26		
29	30	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..		

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
12
MONDAY

7/11/43

Letters TO: Santa Fe N.M.

Yaemon Minami, report on his son Mitsugu

Tomoki Iwanaga, Santa Fe about his son Eiichi that if he comes I will do all I can for him.

Eigaburo Hamada, 40-14-2 Rivers, Ariz. ; congratulate upon his parole. That I saw the good news in Santa Fe News at Murakami's

clear

49-90

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

12

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Matsumura Bros of San Fran
8:30 cisco did not show up today and
9:00 we had a new Tall boy and one
9:30 of Fred Pewtress sons. Starting of
10:00 motor took almost 30 minutes
10:30 and we completed shift at 3:55.
11:00 Ray's toes is much better today
11:30 He and Jordan returned at 5:30.
12:00 wrote letters to
12:30 Mr & Mrs Nishibayashi about
1:00 the forth coming marriage of their
1:30 daughter Eiko to our son Tom.
2:00 Mr & Mrs. Matsukuma about a
2:30 letter I received from Masunaka
3:00 San representing J. Kuroki, urged
3:30 them to consent to the marriage
4:00 of their daughter Tsuneko to
4:30 Shigeru Kuroki.
5:00 letter received from
5:30 Rev. Nakajo about his establishing
6:00 an Episcopal Church in Layton
6:30 Mr & Mrs Bert Mori congratulating
7:00 Tom's graduation, $5 P.O.M.D.
7:30 enclosed,

"Impossible! That is not good French"—NAPOLEON

Partly cloudy 55 - 81

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 13 TUESDAY

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hashimoto shifted out at 3:20
8:30 and came home with Takasumi
9:00 in his Plymouth Sedan.
9:30 Bathed in the wash tub as
10:00 usual, which is by the way has
10:30 become the only means of refresh-
11:00 ing oneself in this house. Every
11:30 one now uses it now.
12:00 Ray & Jordan came home
12:30 at 7 when 3 of us, Ma,
1:00 Mr Kingan and myself finished supper.
1:30 Sontaye San brought the
2:00 birth certificate of Tsuneo Thomas
2:30 Yoshioka. And enjoyed his
3:00 work experience in California in
3:30 1915
4:00
4:30 Cool today and Amy slept
5:00 until noon. Went shopping
5:30 before she went to work at
6:00 the Wool Combing Co at 3 P.M.
6:30
7:00 A memorial service for the late
7:30 Kishie San must have been held

"God divided man into men, that they might help each other"—SENECA

at the Co-I-A Rivers, Apr 20 6 eve.
The eve of 100th day since her passing

Partly Cloudy 56-87

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

14

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking went on as usual and
8:30 shifted out at 3:15 P.M.
9:00 Many minor children did not
9:30 come today, due to the warning given
10:00 by the government.
10:30 The operator of the Battery run
11:00 conveyor is still green and knocked
11:30 down a parrot of bricks and we
12:00 had to do it again.
12:30
1:00 Mailed the monthly report to
1:30 District Parole Officer Otto Marks
2:00 this evening.
2:30
3:00 Saw attorney Nelson this
3:30 evening.
4:00
4:30 Frying pan is now hard to
5:00 buy.
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Originality is simply a pair of fresh eyes"—T. W. HIGGINSON

Thunder Storm 55-83

JULY

15

THURSDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking was delayed toward
8:30 the finish as the dirt was short
9:00 and finally we were let go when
9:30 59th parrot was completed. We
10:00 were to be through at 3. and
10:30 Takesani left at that time to
11:00 fulfill the appointment with the
11:30 dentist. Lovedoll did not take
12:00 me to town saying that he was not
12:30 going that way but Mr. Perry
1:00 took me as far as 5 points saying
1:30 that he has to buy some berry
2:00 cups in North Ogden.
2:30 One of the hackers, about 20 yrs
3:00 old said he finished school in 194
3:30 and has been to 19 States and
4:00 on 34 different jobs. He came
4:30 here last Saturday and he is
5:00 quiting today to go to Los Angeles
5:30 to work in a shipyard, probably in
6:00 Cal. Was in the Great Lakes
6:30 Naval Training station for about a
7:00 month and a half but was
7:30 discharged due to phisical randown

leav. 66-84°

LYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943					JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
16
FRIDAY

AY is the Birthday of

Dirt machinery is again on

7/15

No frying pan on sale at any of the auto supply stores.

Old man Yamashita dropped in this evening. He is working again for the U.I.C. Railroad under Yamaguchi San. He spoke of missing a good chance of disposing his farm at a very high price some years ago due to his wife's opposition

"A good intention clothes itself with power"—EMERSON

clear. 66-84°

JUNE 1943						JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
.	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
16
FRIDAY

DAY is the Birthday of

Dirt machinery is again on
vacation. Eds, James and others
are working on them. So No
working. I helped Nils taking
of covers and carrying ~~of~~ away
sticks which are used as weights.
Afternoon was spent in screening
dirt in and out of tunnel.

The Tunnel now has no
the place but the fire is kept
up through the holes in the
ceiling.

Returned home riding with
Shiyama who came to town
get a bag of cement and
the nails.

Ray came home at about
:30 Jordan at 8 from C.P.C.
& Amy at 8:30

Mrs. Iwamoto dropped in
way to see Murakami San.

"A good intention clothes itself with power"—EMERSON

Clear 66-840

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY

17

SATURDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Like yesterday took off
8:30 paper covers from the crows of
9:00 parrots. Cleaned tunnel for
9:30 about 2 hours. Then the dirt
10:00 machines were ready for run
10:30 after repair and I fed it for
11:00 about 2 hours. It was sure dusty
11:30 Rode with Nils as far as 5
12:00 points. Took bus and got home
12:30 at 5 p.m.
1:00 Loading boys of 4 including
1:30 Oshigami are said to have
2:00 agent today. Really it's a tough
2:30 work to be in the Kiln when
3:00 it is still hot.
3:30 Ma was not feeling good.
4:00 and Amy was in charge of cooking
4:30 Amy, too, was tired after all
5:00 after a weeks work at the canary
5:30 Ogula San came to town
6:00 after irrigating his beets last
6:30 night. Sonae San also dropped
7:00 in.
7:30 Tours Card from Topaz, also
a letter from Mrs Tsukamoto

"I fear nothing but doing wrong"—STERNE

Rev. 66-940 Hsng

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
18
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Rev. Yamazaki Oshita

8:00 S. A. M. Holy Communion Service with
8:30 no one from home & 2 besides.
9:00 Then John H. Yamazaki sat beside me
9:30 He was on his way home from Denver
10:00 Conventions. Breakfast & Lunch with
10:30 us. Tom then came and went to Salt
11:00 Lake together. Tom returned from Tapa
11:30 last night. When he found Uncle
12:00 Matsuoka in much better condition,
12:30 blood pressure down to 160-180.
1:00 Rev. Oshita, also on his way home
1:30 to Rivers from Conventions in Denver
2:00 dropped in. Susumu Miyoshi brought
2:30 him in Rev. Ota's car to the Japanese
3:00 Union church. We once left but later
3:30 came back with Sakata San, Mr & Mrs
4:00 Mrs. Kakimoto. Ono San an older
4:30 brother of R. T. Ono. Served them
5:00 Supper [illegible] with "pakkaki" Oka San
5:30 and Susumu too.
6:00 Amy went to Inamoto's to stay
6:30 over night to bake some cookies
7:00 tomorrow. Sarah, Ray, Mitsugu
7:30 also were there for refreshments.

"Better be three hours too soon than one minute too late"—SHAKESPEARE

Mrs Matsuoka drops in, ack'nowledges

receipt of my letter but wants to clear the matter about [illegible]

Clear 70-95

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY

19

MONDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Rev. Matsui stops her

8:00 Paroled and on his way to
8:30 join his family in Tull Lake, WRA
9:00 Center he had one hour in
9:30 changing car and went to Toy,
10:00 Thence he called. So, sorry that
10:30 I was away. To miss this wonder-
11:00 ful opportunity of meeting again
11:30 This saint-like follower of Christ.
12:00 Hacking at the brick yard was
12:30 a late start, and the forth hacker
1:00 was a Mexican, very lazy as
1:30 Takasumi put it. The Pewtress
2:00 Kid was all tired from swimming
2:30 too much yesterday and two of
3:00 Us sure had to work hard today.
3:30 Jordan came home quiting
4:00 work ~~at~~ at 3:45 for the day due
4:30 to headache But after bath &
5:00 Supper he goes to show with
5:30 Mitsugu.
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Experience teacheth that resolution is a sole help in need"—SHAKESPEARE

Partly Cloudy Saltry 65 – 93

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

20

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____.

8:00 Hacking was rather slow with
8:30 Pewtress Kid and Mexican were
9:00 lazy. and yet we got through at
9:30 3:35 P.m.
10:00 Honey dew melon, yesterday from
10:30 Mrs. Koyama and today from Mrs
11:00 Minami today. It sure Tasted
11:30 good.
12:00 Bathed and Supper at 6.
12:30 Jordan & Ray came home 7:30
1:00 p.m.
1:30 Jordan received a letter from
2:00 Dr. Thompson of U of U, with a
2:30 schedule of summer school courses
3:00 enclosed and saying that Chemistry
3:30 and Phisics are continuous from
4:00 the regular summer session, there
4:30 fore not open to those taking only
5:00 past session. Jordan wrote
5:30 him immediately asking suggestions
6:00 Tom dropped in. He returned from
6:30 Salt Lake yesterday morning after
7:00 spending a night with Rev. John Y.
7:30

"Endurance is the crowning quality"—LOWELL

Heavy Showers 52°-85°

JULY

21

WEDNESDAY

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking ended at noon
8:30 with 33 Parrots finished.
9:00 Loading a freight car of blocks
9:30 with Loading Crew and others.
10:00 Nils put me to straighten the
10:30 flow of blocks and throw away
11:00 bad ones between the head of the
11:30 gravity conveyor and its end in
12:00 the car. Kiln was hot and
12:30 boys had to come out to drink
1:00 water every ten minutes: Most
1:30 of them quit at 4:30 and
2:00 others at 5 p.m. So finished the
2:30 car with a crew composed of Mr.
3:00 Perry, the owner, Knowles the back
3:30 Keeper, Nils, the foreman, Dick the
4:00 fireman, Grand Son of Mr. Chrouse
4:30 & Ed, and myself. Started load
5:00 ing. 5:30 finished.
5:30 Nils took me to 4 points
6:00 and then on a waiting bus. Shower
6:30 heavy as cloud burst started —
7:00 all the way to town, street like
7:30 a river.

Cloudy a.m. Clear p.m. 64-85

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
22
THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 No backing today. Took off

8:30 covers from patients and some fallen

7/21

Any cleaned cots at the Utah Laundry Co yesterday for 4 hrs is Tray. today she did 22 trays in 9 hours, 7 am to 5 p.m, 1 tray at 14 ¢. Mrs Miyagishima did 14 trays, Ruth 26

Jordan got home from work at about 6 with his shoes off to cross the streets.

Ray worked till 8:30 p.m. and got home at 9.

"They always talk who never think"—PRIOR

Mitsugi's statement regarding it.

Cloudy a.m. Clear p.m. 64-85

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

22

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 No backing today. Took off

8:30 covers from parrots and some fallen raw bricks to the Caterpillar yard. All day worked alone in the yard or in the kiln (short time).

Bathed. Supper.

Army reports 26 trays today an increase of 4 trays over yesterday. Ruth Iwamoto from 26 to 30.

Ray came home at 7 with a check $31.00 for last week. Jordan at 7.45, his check being $41.00 his earning was $48.00 something but taxes amounted to $6.00 something.

Dr. F. Nakaya writes his visit to his family in Detroit, and wants me if I can secure a sponsor for him if he decides to come to have his family join him here, Utah agreed, he says, reinstate him, altho his Utah license is temporary suspended.

$1.10 for 4 peaches and

"They always talk who never think"—PRIOR

Mitsugu's statement regarding it.

Clear 22-95°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY

23

FRIDAY

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking shifted out at 3:10 &
8:30 P.M. and I returned home in mas
9:00 Takasumi's car, the Mexican
9:30 came along.
10:00 Tom went down to make his
10:30 registration at the County offic
11:00 Rev. Argyle dropped in at m
11:30 telephone call to his wife a
12:00 We gave him two nice home
12:30 dew melons. He left with T
1:00 as a passenger.
1:30 Mrs & Mr Taira sent a Box
2:00 of honeydew To Ray. Yoshikaz
2:30 & Akira Tani sent us one, I
3:00 2 boxes came in today.
3:30 Mr & Mrs Nishikawajishi's le
4:00 arrived, Thanking for arrange
4:30 we are making, Congratulate on
5:00 Toni's graduation and passing State
5:30 Board Exam, as for Baishakuni
6:00 They will get some one in place
6:30 Rev. Yamasaki we suggested to
7:00 canal at Redlands, Sunday, Life and
7:30 The health of his wife.

"Rest is the sweet sauce of labor"—PLUTARCH

1943				JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
6	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
3	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
24
SATURDAY

is the Birthday of Pioneer day parade on Washington Blvd from the 17th to 30th street at ...

7/23

Tom, on receiving a letter of protest from Eiko on Baishakunin matter, has spoken to mother about it. Ma told him to bring down Eiko for clear understanding. Mrs Nishihayashi, instead of writing us an answer first, must have written to her daughter first

Jordan received a letter from Dr. Thompson of U of U telling him of the admission committee's attitude to show what he can do. So decided to go to the Post session from Monday

"Friends have all things in common"—PYTHAGORAS

Clear 66-95

JUNE 1943						JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

24

SATURDAY

DAY is the Birthday of Pioneer day parade
:00 on Washington Blvd from the 17th
:30 To 30th street at ten. Jordan
:00 went out to see it with some boys
:30 who phoned, while Ray and Wilsign
:00 went out together. Amy, Ma & myself
:30 together saw it in front of the City
:00 and County bldg. Most part it was
:30 of military, from arsenal, Navy and
:00 army depots, Hill field. The pioneer
:30 section was not much, altho marshalled
:00 by George Eccles. 10 To 11:45 was
:30 quite a long time and sure got tired
:00 of standing.
:30 Napped in the afternoon. Read
:00 magazines stories for the first time
:30 in a long while.
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

7

"Friends have all things in common"—PYTHAGORAS

73-103

JULY
25
SUNDAY

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of 31st. Wedding Anniversary

8:00 8 A.M. Holy Communion served
8:30 with Ruy and Tom. 7 besides
9:00 Tom had breakfast with us
9:30 When Eiko arrived they went
10:00 to the Hospital.
10:30 Japanese Union Church. Rev.
11:00 Fujimori of Berkeley preached.
11:30 Refreshments served.
12:00 Jordan left for Salt Lake.
12:30 Ely by 2 p.m Bamberger, with
1:00 a suitcase to start the Post
1:30 Session of the U of A tomorrow.
2:00 Before leaving he Consulted Tom
2:30 on the subjects to take. Probably
3:00 English and Spanish. Good luck!
3:30 Young fellow. He received a
4:00 good encouraging letter from
4:30 Japanese Student Relocation head-
5:00 quarter Philadelphia about his
5:30 going to the University of the South
6:00 Tom & Eiko came in for Supper
6:30 Aunt's fried chicken was a hit
7:00 for well done.
7:30 Spent couple hours at Toyo

Seems to be OK at $45 — for 3 years.

in the evening, their rent problem

clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
26
MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking was rather slow with
8:30 Glenn Pewtress suffering from headache
9:00 finally replaced by a new old guy from
9:30 Colorado, down and out humanity, lazy
10:00 and drunk. Mas Takasumi & I had
10:30 to work hard all day. 3:35 p.m. Shift.
11:00 Mitsugu had a work pants on
11:30 but discouraged. When Utah Canning Co
12:00 people told him to come back with a
12:30 work permit he was in high spirit,
1:00 so the Ma says. But when he went
1:30 back with it and was stalled
2:00 around for more than 2 hours he
2:30 was disgusted so he came back.
3:00 He wouldn't work for Cannery
3:30 people. He would rather go with
4:00 me to the brickyard. Mr. Perry
4:30 when I phoned told me to bring
5:00 him along tomorrow
5:30 Amy was late one hour this
6:00 morning but she made 26 trays.
6:30 Letter to Yataro San about his
7:00 proposed trip and Isamu.
7:30 "Jordan" was a topic at

"Refrain from covetousness, and thy estate shall prosper"—PLATO

dinner table

Clear 72 - 102

JULY

27

TUESDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Mitsugu starts work
8:00 at the bridgyard. Luckily
8:30 Nils, The foreman, Told him to work
9:00 with me backing. A bit awkward
9:30 in the beginning but he was doing
10:00 fairly good by the time we finished
10:30 60 parrocs at 3:20 p.m. The Old
11:00 Colorado guy does not improve,
11:30 too lazy to do anything. Smith
12:00 Kid worked hard. Home at 4 P.M.
12:30 by riding with Mas Takasumi.
1:00 Amy made 38 pans of Cots
1:30 Today while Ruth Iwamoto 48
2:00 Ray came home about 7:15
2:30 Honeydew melon from Mrs
3:00 Minami.
3:30 Letter to Bishop Moulton asking
4:00 if I could call upon him some
4:30 Sunday afternoon.
5:00 Iwamoto Children and Michi
5:30 Sato dropped in. Rev. Iwai of
6:00 Berkeley was in town to have
6:30 a little meeting but we were
7:00 notified by Mrs Iwamoto too
7:30 late to go.

"Experience teaches slowly, and at the cost of mistakes"—FROUDE

clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY
28
WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking progressed rather.
8:30 smoothly Toddy and shifted.
9:00 out at 3:05 p.m. Takasumi
9:30 boys' setting got through at 3:30.
10:00 And we went home 15 to 4.
10:30 Civil Service Commission
11:00 agent came while hacking and
11:30 asked me all kinds of questions
12:00 regarding Jack Takasumi. Jack
12:30 said during lunch time that he
1:00 had applied for Civil Service.
1:30 Bathed, Supper.
2:00 Amy returned at 5:20 36
2:30 pairs today, Ruth 50. She
3:00 seems to know how she could do
3:30 faster but she is still too bored.
4:00 Jordan's letter of 7/27 told of
4:30 his attending Spanish class of 4
5:00 students and he hoped the English
5:30 class he just as good; Campfund
6:00 short of funds, balance being $4.
6:30 Letter to Jordan from us all,
7:00 enclosed $5.
7:30 Mitzunga for the first time

"Nothing is more disgraceful than insincerity"—CICERO

second cup of tea at Supper

Clear

67-95

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY

29

THURSDAY

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of,—

8:00 Hacking progressed as usual.
8:30 endfill room by finishing 34
9:00 parrots, but it had to be
9:30 stopped at about 2 pm when
10:00 the new mixture for a red
10:30 brick proved to be too coarse
11:00 to be compact. Cleaned up
11:30 the place and hauled out some
12:00 burned dirt from the tunnel.
12:30 The dirty Coloradoan reposed, to
1:00 push wheel barrow and Wils
1:30 seem to have put him on
2:00 shoveling coal. The latter
2:30 seemed quitting when Wils
3:00 offered him a ride to 5 points.
3:30 Mitsuye seemed to like the
4:00 change at work.
4:30 Jordan's check for 5 days at
5:00 the C.P.C. was $8.51, Social Sec
5:30 tax .33 and new tax $4.60
6:00 marked it to him.
6:30 Amy made 35 pans Ruth
7:00 41 Cots being poor.
7:30

"Don't despair of a student if he has one clear idea"—EMMONS

Clear 62-98

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

JULY

30

IDAY

7/30

Ruth Iwamoto brought some trout which Hideo sent

Talked with Agata San on the telephone and told him that a letter from Dr. Yoshitaka is here for him.

7:00 friends at the Roy labor Camp

7:30 with Michi Sato & Iwamotos.

"I pray thee, O God, that I may be beautiful within"—SOCRATES

Clear 62-98

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

JULY

30

AY

P. O. Box 255
July 27, 1943

7:00 friends at the Roy labor Camp
7:30 with Mich's Sato & Iwamotos.

"I pray thee, O God, that I may be beautiful within"—SOCRATES

Clear

62-98

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JUNE 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

30

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Fire at the brickyard.

8:00 Mixture has been changed
8:30 for the purpose of making it
9:00 more acid, but it did not Turn
9:30 out until about 2:30 P.M.
10:00 We had to wheelbarrow the dirt
10:30 to the rear. We backed several
11:00 barrowful of bricks but they are
11:30 far from being Compact and we
12:00 shall never be able to back
12:30 it fast as we have been.
1:00 Just when we were to go
1:30 home the blacksmith shop next
2:00 to the office began to show some
2:30 flame, and in a few minutes
3:00 all roof was in blaze. Explosion
3:30 of gasoline barrel made it a
4:00 bit dangerous to get near.
4:30 Fire engines were there in a few
5:00 minutes, but they could not do
5:30 much except protecting power
6:00 line.
6:30 Amy went to visit some
7:00 friends at the Ray Labor Camp
7:30 with Michi Sato & Iwamotos.

Clear 62-98

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY

31

SATURDAY

JUNE 1943							JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
27	28	29	30	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 The mixture which we were
8:30 afraid that it would not stand
9:00 up gradually got better and
9:30 shifted out at 3:10. Of course
10:00 some of them pulverized in our
10:30 hands but generally came out all
11:00 right, altho automatic operator
11:30 had a hard time to take parrots
12:00 over to the yard, many bricks fall-
12:30 ing off so easily. Finally Bornie
1:00 quit the operator's job and Dean
1:30 too it over. Bornie backed
2:00 with us, in the place of that lazy
2:30 guy who was put in shoveling
3:00 dirt in the bin.
3:30 Amy came home around 5 p.m.
4:00 and we bathed and supper. The
4:30 7 trouts from Iwa motos were
5:00 surely tasted nice.
5:30 Mrs Watanabe of the Togo
6:00 when ma and I went over to
6:30 get laundry served us a nice
7:00 watermelon.
7:30 Jordan's letter 7/29 urges

"They who forgive most, shall be most forgiven"—GAILEY

Shower in evening

62-97

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

AUGUST

1

UNDAY

7/31

Immediate reailance, acknowledges receipt of #5, which made his balance only #6 which he owes Porky #5. Spanish is something all together new and I have to sure work hard. English book, if does not come, Prof. says to stop the class, which has only 4 members at the present time. Porky gone to work on a farm near Clearfield.

"What sweet delight a quiet life affords"—DRUMMOND

Shower in evening 62-97

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
			..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

1

SUNDAY

Y is the Birthday of

8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
15 with Tom, Amy and myself.
Breakfast, read papers.
Ray goes to work at C.P.C. as usual.
Napped. Lunch.
Tom left before lunch for S.L.C
with trampet for Jordan.
Jordan's letter acknowledges
receipt of check that he is studying
hard.
Ogata San dropped in in the
afternoon and stayed untill 5
Supper at 6:30 with Ray who
came home in time.
evening Shower made it
much cooler and as feel much
better
Letter to H. Ihashi, Minidoka W.R.C
pology for long silence, trip to Gila.
family reunion, see often your son-in-
law Setsuda, Rev. Matsui now
ack in Tule lake on parol.

Clear 55-87'

AUGUST

2

MONDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking at the brickyard stopped
8:30 after 3 parcels done due to absence
9:00 of the automatic operator, and
9:30 double crew of trucking and
10:00 setting instituted, Mitsugu
10:30 and I myself as extra loaders.
11:00 Shifted out at 4 p.m. and
11:30 returned home in Mar Takasumi
12:00 Plymouth.
12:30 Bathed and supper, Ray &
1:00 Amy also returned in time.
1:30 Shichizo Takahashi came
2:00 for advise on the purchase of
2:30 a house and lot on Lincoln
3:00 ave, which I was offered by Russel
3:30 but turned it over to Takahashi
4:00 Later Fumi came in for further
4:30 advise.
5:00 Tom returned from Salt Lake City
5:30 this morning and said that Jordan
6:00 is really earnest this time..
6:30 Letter to Matsukima San asking
7:00 him to give concent to the proposed
7:30 marriage of his daughter to Kuroki

Clear 63-84

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

3

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hucking was OK till noon with
8:30 36 passes done, but the pinion
9:00 gear broke when we had 3 more
9:30 in the afternoon.
10:00 Cleaning, shovelling shell rock
10:30 loading truck finished the 8 hours.
11:00 Baled and Supper - with Amy
11:30 returning in time. Ray came home
12:00 after 8 p.m.
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Method will teach you to win time"—GOETHE

Shower Noon

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST

4

WEDNESDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Shower at dawn

8:00 Packing delayed due to
8:30 the cleaning of the die until
9:00 9:30. With 16 passes credit
9:30 brought over from yesterday
10:00 noon we packed 24 parcels
10:30 in the afternoon finishing at
11:00 at 3:15 p.m. Mas Takagawa
11:30 went straight on down to Salt
12:00 Lake City with Stori, dropping
12:30 me at Mitsuyes at our door.
1:00 Misaka Barber Shop,
1:30 haircut, Oki San there
2:00 told about the Monthly ¥3000
2:30 project the people from Misaka
3:00 making on noodles.
3:30 Bishop Moulton, wrote him
4:00 a letter thanking for his reply
4:30 and advising him that I call
5:00 upon him this Sunday 4:30 p.m.
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"No man is hurt but by himself"—DIOGENES

Clear 62-92

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

5

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking stopped at about
8:30 10:30. due to lack of dirt.
9:00 Did all kinds of odd jobs.
9:30 Mitsugu was made to shovel
10:00 coal into the elevator.
10:30
11:00 Iwamoto Hideo, who returned
11:30 from Nevada the evening before
12:00 dropped in with Nobuo and
12:30 Mich Soto. Icecream served
1:00 Hideo came primarily to get
1:30 advise on his plan to go to
2:00 Optician school in New York.
2:30 Tom was present. I told him to
3:00 plan take up jewelly business
3:30 in conjunction with optical
4:00 business.
4:30
5:00 Tom argued with Ma about
5:30 Bai shaken Hin etc. I finally
6:00 had to bring Eiko and leave
6:30 her with Ma to talk thing
7:00 over on friendly terms and he
7:30 can leave wedding matters to
the girls Ralf's last day at C.P.C.

"Live with wolves, and you will learn to howl"—SPANISH PROVERB

Evening Shower 67-93

AUGUST

6

FRIDAY

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking went on slowly due
8:30 to machine trouble although
9:00 we had 30 parrots by noon.
9:30 From the rock and sand it was
10:00 changed back to ordinary dirt
10:30 but as the cutting was not
11:00 straight it took quite a
11:30 while for Eds to correct it.
12:00 52 parrots was all we could
12:30 make. Mas joined trucking
1:00 & setting crew and a boy
1:30 named Taylor filled his place.
2:00 The kid is lazy and careless
2:30 and no encouragement at all.
3:00
3:30 Maemura and Okubo came,
4:00 asking advise on their leaving
4:30 R. Maemura's place (Judge
5:00 Howell's) as they came out
5:30 of Poston Relocation Center
6:00 on the contract with R. Mae-
6:30 mura.
7:00
7:30

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

7

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Readjustment of dirt mixer and
8:30 spiral. Helped Eds all day and I
9:00 was glad I did that because I could
9:30 see the mechanism of it all.
10:00 Shower, quite heavy thunderstorm
10:30 came at about 1 p.m. again at
11:00 about 6 and 8:30 p.m.
11:30 Tom came after supper, had an
12:00 appendix operation on Dr. Bartlett's
12:30 patient all my himself. Stayed
1:00 until 1 a.m. and walked back to
1:30 hospital. He was not so moody
2:00 or quarrelsome - rather very tame
2:30 perhaps due to my scolding the
3:00 night before.
3:30 M. + Sings & Ray went to see
4:00 "Stormy Weather" a picture of
4:30 Negro talent cast.
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

clear

51-89

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST

8

SUNDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Salt Lake City.

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion
8:30 Service with the Rev. John
9:00 Moulton, Son of Bishop Moulton
9:30 about 20 people including Ma, Amy
10:00 and myself.
10:30 Napped To 11:45. To
11:00 Salt Lake via Bamberger 12:30.
11:30 Jordan was studying "English
12:00 Masterpieces." He says spelling
12:30 does not bother him very much
1:00 although he still has that habit
1:30 of translating what Teacher says
2:00 into English first. He puts
2:30 most of his energy on English.
3:00 He Sun seems very serious this
3:30 time. Amy will be accepted
4:00 at the U of U according to Dr.
4:30 Thompson whom Jordan asked
5:00 him about his sister.
5:30 Bishop Moulton was glad
6:00 to receive me; discussed with him
6:30 Amy & Jordan's entrance to U of U;
7:00 housing in S.L.C.; Tom's wedding
7:30 and about Rev. K. W. Nakajo.

"Every advantage has its disadvantage"—LATIN PROVERB

62-95

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3		
6	7	8	9	10		
13	14	15	16	17		
20	21	22	23	24		
27	28	29	30	31		
..	..	..	..	..		

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST
9
MONDAY

AY is the Birthday of _____

8/8

Lincoln Cafe, twice called, but the place was closed.

Supper at U.S. Cafe with Jordan.

The dormitory is surely filthy place.

Returned home at 8:45

Mr & Mrs Matsukuma came with some nice green corn. He still wants the matter of marrying their eldest daughter Tsuneko & Kuroki postponed. We discussed freely and he was almost ready to concent.

Miss Tsukamoto leaves for Chicago where she will join in marriage to the oldest son of Mr & Mrs. C. Sato.

clear 51-89

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST

8

SUNDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Salt Lake City.

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Matsumoto (Mrs) Son ~~Came~~
Came with lots of vegetables
and Took Ray & Mitsugu
home for supper and brought
them back later.

Jordan sure miss home
cooking, particularly the
salad. He says a poor
looking combination
salad with lettuce, tomato,
cucumbers, cost 50¢
a small plate.

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..		1	2	3
5	6	7	8	9	10	
12	13	14	15	16	17	
19	20	21	22	23	24	
26	27	28	29	30	31	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

9

MONDAY

DAY is the Birthday of _____

00 Hacking at the brickyard was
30 slow due to shortage of dirt
00 and machine trouble; or rather
30 to adjustment, though Ed tried
00 so many times, was not quite
:30 right. 54 passots by 4:30.
:00 Shigeru Kuroki came to find
:30 out how things were going about
:00 his engagement with Miss Tsu-
:30 neko Matsukuma. Told him the
:00 progress made so far.
:30 Eiko came with Tom at
2:00 supper time and slept with
2:30 Ma.
3:00 Bishop Reigsnider's letter, 8/6
3:30 asking about Stuny & Jordans entrance
4:00 to H by U and he wanted arrive at
4:30 S.L.C. 5:30 9/10, suggests to have
5:00 Bishop Nielson officiate at the
5:30 wedding for fear that the train may
6:00 be late
6:30
7:00
7:30

Clear 74 - 95

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST

10

TUESDAY

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking at the brick yard
8:30 progressed extraordinarily smooth
9:00 today and we had 38 and 2
9:30 almost finished by noon. Shifted
10:00 out at 2:40 p.m., earliest so far
10:30 we ever had.
11:00 Ma was sewing Eiko's
11:30 wedding gown all day and tried
12:00 it before she left by 8:30 Bam-
12:30 burger.
1:00 Eiko and Amy prepared the
1:30 Supper
2:00 Amy came home early, 3:30
2:30 the applicot canning finally came
3:00 to an end at the Cannery.
3:30 Tomorrow she starts to work at
4:00 7 on beans.
4:30
5:00 Letter to Bishop Reifsnider if
5:30 he is free sometime Saturday 9/4
6:00 to officiate Tom's wedding.
6:30
7:00
7:30

"A wise man should have money in his head, not in his heart"—SWIFT

Clear 63-92°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

11

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Ra...

8/11

matter of asking the hand of their daughter Tsuneko's hand for his son Shigeru.

Cafe
of
ess
rk
eday
actly
is,
way
Bill
The
k
Cafe
at
ly,
ems
about
ake
re.
nga-
from
ky
The

and recognize me as his agent

Clear 63-92°

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

11

WEDNESDAY

DAY is the Birthday of Ray go to work in a Cafe

Hackney crew today consisted of Mitsugu & myself, Bob Pewtress and his brother Glenn. The work progressed as smoothly as yesterday and finished 60 parrots at exactly same time as yesterday, that is, 2:40 p.m.

Waited a while on the highway in front of the office. Then Mr. Bill Lovedoll, the senior member of the Company came out in his Buick and took us as far as 5 points.

Ray started work at Key's Cafe on Washington Blvd from today at 50¢ per hour, 9 hours daily, Noon to 3 & 6 to 12. He seems to be very much enthusiastic about it.

Card from T. Matsui, Tule Lake about his failure of seeing me here.

Letter to K. Masunaka, Manganer, asking him to send a letter from Kuraki Sir to Matsukumas thanking them kindness to his son Shigeru and recognize me as his agent in the

"The great end of life is not knowledge, but action"—HUXLEY

72-92

AUGUST
12
THURSDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking did not go as
8:30 smooth as last two days.
9:00 Bob Pewtress was replaced by
9:30 a new Japanese boy from
10:00 Fowler, Calif. via Jerome, Ark.
10:30 And yet we shipped out at
11:00 3:15 p.m.
11:30 S. Uchida's 2nd son who now
12:00 works for Stori near Plain City
12:30 picked us up and we were home
1:00 at 3:45 p.m.
1:30 Amy and Ma went to shop-
2:00 ping and supper was delayed.
2:30 Ray seems to be satisfied
3:00 with his work at the Cafe.
3:30 Rev. Nakajo's card says
4:00 his travel permit was granted
4:30 and he was to arrive here at
5:00 8 or 9 tonight. Kawaguchi
5:30 phoned me it was Ioiko this
6:00 evening and he was to go to meet
6:30 the minister. I told him I
7:00 may see them both tomorrow
7:30 evening.

clear 71-96

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

13

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Stacking Shifted unit at 3 p.m.
8:30 Mr. Lovedell, one of the owners
9:00 of the Block yard took us down to
9:30 the post office in his Buick. We
10:00 mailed his cards and letters for him.
10:30 Mitsugu was more than delighted
11:00 to get home early.
11:30 Amy worked till 6:15 p.m at
12:00 the Utah Canning Co on beans,
12:30 10 hrs and 1/4 hours.
1:00 Ray started to talk about
1:30 feeling hungry for Japanese
2:00 food.
2:30 Jordan got in 12:30 p.m. in
3:00 time for lunch. He spoke of
3:30 losing 5 pounds during last
4:00 3 weeks in Salt Lake City.
4:30 Card to Rev. Tashiro Matsui
5:00 acknowledge receipt of his card of
5:30 8/6 and hoped he received my
6:00 letter of several days ago.
6:30 Yaeko Watanabe came for
7:00 consultation on uprooting their
7:30 boarding house to O.P.A. on rooms

"Where liberty dwells, there is my country"—MILTON

AUGUST

14

SATURDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hopkins slipped out at 3:05
8:30 and Mr. Lovedall again took
9:00 us to 5 Points. Got home by
9:30 3:40.
10:00 Bathed.
10:30 Father Norkajo called. He
11:00 arrived late the night before, and
11:30 has been in touch with Bishop
12:00 Moulton and some of his
12:30 followers in Layton. A meeting
1:00 of about 10 family is scheduled
1:30 to be held on Wednesdays and
2:00 I was asked to be with him.
2:30 And if everything goes smooth
3:00 the Bishop will be asked to
3:30 meet the group and I am to
4:00 be with the group. Gave
4:30 him my consent.
5:00 Hideo Iwamoto was the
5:30 guest at our supper. The
6:00 chicken dinner was good.
6:30 Later young people attended
7:00 the skating party sponsored by
7:30 Syracuse 1st W. A.

clear 50-94

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

15

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 A.M. Holy Communion
8:30 Service. Rev. John Moulton officia-
9:00 ting and Father K. W. Nakaya
9:30 assisting. About 15 present with
10:00 Tom. Amy and myself.
10:30 Told Father Nakaya to come
11:00 and have supper with us on Wed.
11:30 before we go to Layton.
12:00 Refrigerator, Sparton, has
12:30 been going on all night and with
1:00 a strange sound and we found
1:30 it had defrost during the night.
2:00 Jordan discovered that the belt
2:30 on the motor had been broken.
3:00 He and I tried to repair it
3:30 with wires and tapes but all in
4:00 vain. Asked Ray to get a new
4:30 belt tomorrow for us.
5:00 Tom joined us for lunch and
5:30 went to Salt Lake by 2 P.M.
6:00 Bamberger where he expects to
6:30 have a picnic with Elks and
7:00 others. We had something from
7:30 the Hospital Kitchen.

"A pleasing countenance is no slight advantage"—OVID

Jordan goes back to Salt Lake after supper.

Partly Cloudy 62-92

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST

16

MONDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Horkuy shifted out at 3:25
8:30 P.M. Mas Tokasumi took us
9:00 home in his Plymouth at 4,
9:30 going home ½ hour earlier to
10:00 fulfill engagement with a dentist
10:30 Yaeko took Amy's supper
11:00 as the girls at the Utah Canning
11:30 Co went to work until 9 p.m.
12:00 They worked until 9:45 p.m.
12:30 she related some incident
1:00 relative to slopping the belt
1:30 carrying beans. Ma had
2:00 bought a larger thermos bottle
2:30 earlier in the day and it
3:00 sure served the purpose. Work
3:30 from 7 A.M. to 9:45 with 1 hour
4:00 lunch time meant 13 3/4 hrs
4:30 at 45¢.
5:00 Ma and I went to Samuels
5:30 and bought 2 pair of shoes for
6:00 Hideko Ogasa as Amy is
6:30 unable to go. At Sears bought
7:00 a large size frying pan. Some
7:30 fruits at Central market on
way home.

From camp for a little while at about 9:30

Partly Cloudy

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

17

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking slifted out at 2:55 p.m.
8:30 Glenn Pentress was replaced by
9:00 Mas Takasumi this morning as
9:30 the latter was not retained on the
10:00 trucking Crew and this sure
10:30 made things easy for the rest
11:00 of us.
11:30 Ray's working hours is 3-12
12:00 today
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"One anecdote of a man is worth a volume of biography"—CHANNING

AUGUST
18
WEDNESDAY

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Rays petition for re-hearing of his father's case was sent from his rider today.

To DAY is the Birthday of Meeting for a Mission
8:00 Hacking shifted out at 3.
8:30 Rev. Nakajo came. Had
9:00 supper together, and with
9:30 Kawaguchi, dropped in N.
10:00 Miyagishimas, then to
10:30 Tsujimotos. Episcopal
11:00 Evening Prayer meeting was
11:30 held, followed by a discuss-
12:00 ion. It progressed slow. At
12:30 my suggestion Rev. Nakajo
1:00 prayed for Heavenly Guidance
1:30 and I followed him a little
2:00 later. 2 A.M by the
2:30 forceful suggestion the people
3:00 assembled came to unanimous
3:30 resolution to start an Episcopal
4:00 Mission with Rev. Nakajo as
4:30 the pastor, and take it up with
5:00 Bishop Maulton, on today
5:30 evenning if possible at
6:00 Tsujimotos. It was
6:30 2:45 a.m when I got home
7:00
7:30

sprinkle evening

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

19

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking head to be staped by
8:30 the pulley on electric motor flew
9:00 away when only 2 more parlots
9:30 to go. Nils agreed we could go
10:00 home if we make it up tomorrow!
10:30 So came home with Mas Takasumi.
11:00 Bathed and Supper
11:30 To bed early at 7 p.m.
12:00
12:30 Mitsugu received a letter from
1:00 his father that despite the rehearing
1:30 now being held in Santa Fe his
2:00 case had not been mentioned as
2:30 being scheduled and wants his son
3:00 write to U.S. District Attorney
3:30 in Los Angeles; adding that he
4:00 should consult "Oji San" on this.
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Clear 69-92

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST

20

FRIDAY

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Rev. Nakajo departs

8:00 Remember the alarm going
8:30 at 5 a.m and Amy rising to
9:00 stop it. Wide awake by the
9:30 Time Amy left for work at 6
10:00 and saw her join Mitsuye,
10:30 Medamas Miya & Chiba and
11:00 walk down Grant Ave.
11:30 Hacking was not so smooth
12:00 today and we cleaned up the
12:30 place and did not shift out.
1:00 Came home with Toyo bunch at
1:30 4:30.
2:00 Rev. Nakajo came to notify the
2:30 proposed meeting with Bishop
3:00 Maulton this evening has been
3:30 postponed. and to ask me to
4:00 get in touch with the Bishop
4:30 with the Group of N. Miya, Tsuji-
5:00 mote and Kawaguchi
5:30 Rev. Nakajo & Jordan made
6:00 2 unexpected participants
6:30 for supper.
7:00 Bishop Reifsnider's letter says
7:30 only time available is 9/10, he

officiate.

"Revenge is the abject pleasure of an abject mind"—JUVENAL

will assist while Bishop Maulton

clear. 69-92

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

21

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking progressed smoothly and
8:30 shifted out at 2:53 p.m. No ride
9:00 available on the highway in front
9:30 of the office, so waited until
10:00 Toyo boys got through trucking at
10:30 3:35.
11:00 Mrs Kosu Koyama's telegram
11:30 asking immediate mailing of papers.
12:00 Used all available time in
12:30 preparing it.
1:00 Jordan has a touch of cold.
1:30 Tom came and we talked about
2:00 his approaching wedding.. Tadashi
2:30 Fujimoto, he says, unable to come due
3:00 to segregation. Henry Tani may be able
3:30 to come. Tom will go to Salt Lake
4:00 tomorrow with Rev. Argyle and see
4:30 Inouye, steward at Hotel Utah
5:00 about dinner etc.
5:30 Mrs Matsukuma dropped in late.
6:00 She said she came in town to buy
6:30 groceries at the California market.
7:00 Talked about marriage of her daughter
7:30 that her husband would not show her

"Cultivation to the mind is as necessary as food to the body"—CICERO

mrs Hirazkis letter*

clem 57-93

AUGUST

22

SUNDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 No service at the Church of the
8:30 Good Shepherd. due to participation
9:00 of The Rev. Argyle in the ordination
9:30 at St. Paul's Church. Salt Lake
10:00 City of The Rev. Staywood to Priest-
10:30 hood. His ordination to a deacon
11:00 Took place at the Same Church
11:30 on Feb 20 this year.
12:00 So everyone slept good.
12:30 Ma & I rose at 10 and
1:00 French toast breakfast.
1:30 Jordan left for Salt Lake at
2:00 6:30 p.m after supper.
2:30 Spent all day in preparing
3:00 a petition for rehearing in the
3:30 Case of Shinoichi Koyama.
4:00 Tom came in the evening
4:30 and without much talk to us
5:00 stayed till midnight Talking to
5:30 Amy. He has been to Salt
6:00 Lake with Rev. Argyle to the
6:30 Rev. Staywood's ordination.
7:00 He complained to Amy that all
7:30 the people are not cooperating or
feel well for the wedding.

clear. 66 - 92

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST
23
MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 No backing today. Worked all
8:30 day on the feed belt with a very
9:00 near sighted man with a hump.
9:30 Mitsugu worked in a team with
10:00 a Fresno Japanese boy Peter on it.
10:30 Mr. Perry took us to 5 point.
11:00 Mrs Moyes, when I went to
11:30 see her, told me the Adobe house
12:00 is rented for $60.00 per month.
12:30 Without much repair. Asked me if
1:00 I was interested in buying the
1:30 Lincoln house Rent $100 per
2:00 month, furnitures for $3000. I
2:30 told her to talk it over with Ma
3:00 and let her know in a couple
3:30 of days.
4:00 Kawamura, partner of K.Y.
4:30 Produce Co., Los Angeles Calif. came to
5:00 see me. He now lives in Brigham
5:30 City.
6:00 Kawaguchi San of Bamboo came
6:30 in with a telegram from Father
7:00 K.W. Nakajo which I could not
7:30 understand.

"A good face is the best letter of recommendation"—QUEEN ELIZABETH

Airmailed Mrs. K. Koyama

AUGUST

24

TUESDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 2 Hams repair work on
8:30 feed belt. Hacking by boys
9:00 till noon, Then shifted out 30
9:30 Parrots at 3:30 p.m. Came
10:00 home with Tokyo Boys.
10:30 Was sleepy & tired today due
11:00 to sitting up until after mid-
11:30 night to finish and mail a letter
12:00 to Mrs K. Kayama last night.
12:30 Talked over with Mitsugu
1:00 today to write for his father
1:30 from him.
2:00 Letter from Yoshi San tells
2:30 us news of Minamis at Rivers.
3:00 that his brother is trying to come
3:30 out with Tashima of Alsop.
4:00 Grande.
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST
25
WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Reuters boys were on a work
8:30 path today talking about quitting
9:00 because, they claimed, Mr. Kelly
9:30 wouldnt recognize the half shift
10:00 yesterday and pay them for 7 hrs
10:30 only. And they were careless
11:00 about hacking at first, but
11:30 gradually calmed down and shift
12:00 ed out at 3, returned with Toyo
12:30 boys
1:00 Amy returned home, just about
1:30 the time we were starting supper
2:00 Worked until 6:15 p.m.
2:30 Mrs Moyer, whom I called at
3:00 about 7:30 p.m. told me the 2
3:30 rooms vacated today. In one of
4:00 the rooms we talked until 10.
4:30 Letter from Rev. Nakajo. That
5:00 the long walk he had in Salt
5:30 Lake City did damage his
6:00 condition, particularly the stomach.
6:30 Going to have a picture taken
7:00 monday.
7:30

AUGUST
26
THURSDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hocking in the morning
8:30 was slow due to cleaning of
9:00 machine for about 2 hours
9:30 1/2 shift after lunch finished
10:00 at 3:30. Two boys who
10:30 finished trucking 15 minutes
11:00 earlier waited for us.
11:30 Two boys talked with
12:00 Knowlls Crayon, the bookkeeper
12:30 about shift and wages,
1:00 over time.
1:30 Came home 4:20
2:00 Amy rose at 5 a.m But
2:30 decided not to go until noon.
3:00 She went to work from 12
3:30 to 9 p.m.
4:00 No supper was only 3 of
4:30 us Ma, Mitsuye & I.
5:00 Mrs Inouye, who I called
5:30 told me her husband is still
6:00 in bad shape from drinking.
6:30 [redacted] said [redacted] came to ask
7:00 $50.00, but I told her Ma
7:30 wouldn't pay, down more than

Tom reports Shr. & Mrs Nishibayashi arrived in [illegible]

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST
27
FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hasking progressed smoothly till
8:30 we had 50 parrots done at 2:15
9:00 when the dist machine began to slow
9:30 up, resulting in multiple cutting. Eg.
10:00 the mechanism threw in some oil first
10:30 then some dry ashes, but it wouldn't
11:00 run at usual speed. We worked ½
11:30 hour in the morning cleaning up and
12:00 if we had completed a shift of 60 parrots
12:30 by 3:30, we would have 8 hours hasking
1:00 plus ½ hour over time. But we had
1:30 to stand around until 4:30 with only
2:00 8 hours to our credit. Mr. Perry
2:30 took us to town in his car with
3:00 bookkeeper Cragun and his wife.
3:30 Amy came home 9:30 pm from
4:00 Utah Canning Co
4:30 Tom dropped in after Supper. Said
5:00 he was in Salt Lake the day before
5:30 to meet Mr & Mrs Nishibayashi, Ed's
6:00 's parents from South Bend, Ind. He
6:30 was going tomorrow to see them and
7:00 to bring them over to see us Sun-
7:30 day.

"Anger begins in folly, and ends in repentance."—PYTHAGORAS

AUGUST

28

SATURDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 I hour was spent in cleaning
8:30 out the dirt mixer. Hacking I
9:00 shifted out at 3:30. So 7 hrs
9:30 work was credited with 8 hrs
10:00 plus One hour overtime.
10:30 Waited and came home with Mas.
11:00 Ary came home at around
11:30 5 p.m. She Dave worked hard
12:00 this week rising at 5 a.m I
12:30 starting work at 6:30 a.m
1:00 and most every day till 9 P.M.
1:30 Her earning for last 2 weeks
2:00 amounted to almost $70.00,
2:30 tax about $9.00.
3:00 Mrs Noyes when I saw
3:30 her after supper she said
4:00 her husband would not let
4:30 her turn the Lincoln Manor
5:00 over to me for $500 down
5:30 payment, the least they expect
6:00 was $1,500. Told her to let
6:30 me talk to him over and she
7:00 said all right. Wednesday
7:30 evening I told her I'd see what

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST
29
SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service. 14
8:30 present. Okawas came in and sat
9:00 besides me. I did not have heart to
9:30 wake Amy or Jordan. Talked with
10:00 Rev. Argyle about the Moyes Lincoln
10:30 House proposition and the proposed
11:00 Episcopal Mission in Clearfield.
11:30 Newspaper then I had nap.
12:00 John Iwatsu of San Francisco
12:30 dropped in. Had Udon together.
1:00 Mr & Mrs Nishibayashi arrived
1:30 with Tom at 2 p.m. Served them
2:00 Udon too. Tom left soon afterward
2:30 and phoned later that he could not
3:00 come back this evening as other 2
3:30 had to go out. Supper at Bamboo,
4:00 with the visiting couple. Delicious
4:30 and very good service. Kawaguchi
5:00 San gave us some Nama Udon to
5:30 take home. The couple left by 8:30
6:00 Mrs Higashiyama called and Electric car.
6:30 gave us two dressed chicken.
7:00 Yesterday evening her son brought
7:30 some cucumber and tomato.

"What's gone and past help should be past grief"—SHAKESPEARE

Cloudy Cold, Sprinkles

AUGUST 30 MONDAY

JULY 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking shifted out at 3
8:30 and we were done within
9:00 20 minutes.
9:30 Jordan failed to get work at
10:00 C.P.C today but they promised
10:30 it either Wednesday & Thursday.
11:00 Mom suggested to me to take
11:30 him along but Takasumi
12:00 Ford is now capacity loaded
12:30 with 6 passengers, So I do not
1:00 feel like asking Mas to take
1:30 his car (Plymouth) every day
2:00 on Jordan's account.
2:30 Miss Nishibayashi is not
3:00 going to wear evening gown at
3:30 the wedding. Amy dislikes it
4:00 and spoke to Tom about it
4:30 when he dropped in in the
5:00 evening. But Tom seems to have
5:30 not as much say as to change it.
6:00 Sonae Yamaguchi san dropped
6:30 in and talked with Yuta San.
7:00 Mrs Iwamoto called, shared
7:30 us letter from Hideo.

clear cool 46 = 73

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

JULY 1943							AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	31	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

31

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Some frost was visible in the
8:30 shady places on our way to work.
9:00 Hacking progressed smoothly and
9:30 shifted out at 2:45 p.m. But as
10:00 there was no way of going home
10:30 helped setting gang to finish.
11:00 Shaped & battled, & supper &
11:30 left for Salt Lake City at 5:30 in
12:00 with Mr & Mrs C. Kawaguchi in their
12:30 rooney car. Picked up N. Miya
1:00 gishiman San & E. Tsujimoto San
1:30 on the way and arrived at 444 E
2:00 1st St. South at 7 p.m. Confered
2:30 with Bishop for 2 hours result was.
3:00 1. To write to Father Nakajo if he
3:30 will come to Clearfield to
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Nobody can give you wiser advice than yourself"—CICERO

clear

SEPTEMBER

1

WEDNESDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Hacking went on with
8:30 Mas Takasumi in place of
9:00 Glenn Pewtress and shifted
9:30 out at 2:40 P.m. Home at 3.
10:00 Letters mailed To
10:30 Rev. Tsukamoto asking about
11:00 Baishakunin and to be present
11:30 at The Wedding.
12:00 Matsukumas invitations to wedding
12:30 Matsumotos " "
1:00 Higashiyamas " "
1:30 Shigeru Kuroki to come after
2:00 me first finding when Matsukumas
2:30 will be home.
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"The best teachers of humanity are the lives of great men"—FOWLER

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

2

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Jordan start work at
8:30 the Brickyard again from today
9:00 as he was unable to get employment
9:30 at Calif. Packing Corps. Hacking
10:00 started out at 7:40 and we were
10:30 home at about 3. Jordan had to do
11:00 many odd jobs including loading
11:30 in the hot kiln, and came home
12:00 close to 5 p.m.
12:30 Rev. & Mrs Argyle welcomed
1:00 us when I went up there to see
1:30 them with Amy, for the purpose of
2:00 getting advice on Toni's wedding.
2:30 She told us the mothers should
3:00 wear evening dresses as the bride
3:30 and bride's maid, only two of them,
4:00 are in formal dress, especially when
4:30 2 Episcopal Bishops are present.
5:00 It's only proper to do so. She also
5:30 gave us tips on refreshments.
6:00 They served us coffee and cake and
6:30 made us take home, Coffee pot and
7:00 Roaster.
7:30 Tom was waiting at home, we told
him all about it. He was moody
first but calmed down after a while.

SEPTEMBER

3

FRIDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Nishihayashi Son came to the
8:30 phone when I called up at 7:10
9:00 a.m. I asked him due considerations
9:30 on evening dress for his wife and
10:00 refreshments to be served at the
10:30 wedding, explaining briefly what
11:00 Mrs Argyle said and our relations
11:30 with local Japanese, and told him
12:00 to talke it over with Tom when he
12:30 gets up there about noon today.
1:00 Jordan had an easy job
1:30 today covering and uncovering
2:00 parrots & chickes. and came home
2:30 with us at about 2:15.
3:00 Hair cut
3:30 ¥ 2900 7 room house,
4:00 furnished, when I went to see a
4:30 real estate office on Kisel Ave,
5:00 is said to be at 1603 on 22nd St.
5:30 Mr & Mrs Nishihayashi will
6:00 understand our ideas and situation
6:30 when they get my letter (6 pages)
7:00 tomorrow. I wrote this letter while
7:30 awaiting Tom's return.

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

4

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 In the absense of Mas Tukasumi
8:30 Jordan got a chance of hacking
9:00 today and we shifted out at
9:30 3 p.m same time as the trucking
10:00 and setting crew shifted out.
10:30 so home at 3:20 p.m.
11:00 Bathed
11:30 Bought a dark suit at
12:00 Hogan's, salesman's name Folger
12:30 at $50 plus $1.00 sales tax.
1:00 Went to Nye first and then
1:30 Watson and Tanner. Mitsugu
2:00 came but nothing available for
2:30 him on account of size.
3:00 Tom was down with his new
3:30 suit to be pressed and 2 new
4:00 shirts to be worked on their sleeves!
4:30 Nishibayashi's thought the question
5:00 of evening dress for mothers was
5:30 disposed of when Eiko wrote Amy
6:00 her answer. No news about
6:30 refreshments. Nishibayashi San
7:00 asked Bishop Moulton if its all right
7:30 for mothers not wearing evening dress
and Bishop said its all right. Kiddish and ignorant

SEPTEMBER

5

SUNDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	4	5	6			
10	11	12	13			
17	18	19	20			
24	25	26	27			
31	..	..	..			

To DAY is the Birthday of Wedding called off.

8:00 Amy must have put the time
8:30 behind by mistake last night. when
9:00 we, 4 of us, left for Church at 8 of
9:30 our alarm clock it was 8:30 by
10:00 jeweler's clock downstairs. So
10:30 we did not proceed to the church.
11:00 While Jordan and Amy went to
11:30 P.O. they saw the Congregation
12:00 coming out of the Church.
12:30 Tom earlier notified us that
1:00 Nishibayashis had important
1:30 engagement today and would not
2:00 be able to see us. He came
2:30 down at about 11 and told us
3:00 he was asked to come by Nishi-
3:30 bayashis. He wondered what they
4:00 had to tell him. I explained
4:30 in detail my letter to them and
5:00 it might be on that account. He
5:30 wept and she told him she would
6:00 lose him to them. Tom left for
6:30 Salt Lake City by 12:30 Bamberger
7:00 Notice of refusal of admissions
7:30 Came from The Chairman of Credit

"I read the newspapers to see how God governs the world"—JOHN NEWTON

9/5 Committee of the U of U
To Jordan. This really proved
to be a bad day. Had him
write to Brigham Young
University, Provo, Student
Relocation Council, Philadelphia,
To Rev. John Yamagaki and
I wrote Bishop Richards
for consideration. May something
good turn out! He is now in
the mood to study and if he
has to drop his studies now
he shall not be able to resume
it again, perhaps, forever.
He said he would work one year
But ....

Shigeru Kuroki came after
us at 5. So after a hurried
supper left in his car for
Makinkuma's in Hooper, Utah & 2.
They took us to a vegetable garden
and gave us lots of fresh vegetables
to take home. They finished supper
first and when the children retired
to their rooms we started to ask
Mr & Mrs Matsukuma the hand of
their daughter ~~Satsuki~~ Tsuneko for
Kuroki. At about 11 p.m. their
consent was finally obtained.
Kuroki took us home.

Amy was waiting for us to Tell the
news that the phone from Tom. Told her
That wedding was called off.

wired cancellation to Rev. Yamazaki, Rev. Tsukumoto, Rev. John Yamazaki, Matsuoka 61-80

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

6

MONDAY

letter to Higashiyama, Matsumoto, Matsukuma

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Tom dropped in in the evening
8:30 and talked to me. Explained to
9:00 him fully the text of my letter
9:30 to Nishibayashis which, according
10:00 to him, they took as of very
10:30 insulting nature. He said Eiko
11:00 proposed to call this wedding off
11:30 and started to return him the engagement
12:00 Ring. So he agreed to call it off
12:30 but made her keep the ring. He
1:00 said he and Eiko has not changed
1:30 on this account, she being the
2:00 best girl he came across so far.
2:30 Ma started to talk emotionally.
3:00 Of course what she says are true,
3:30 such as he has failed to follow
4:00 her advice in matters of choosing
4:30 his girl friend. He acted very
5:00 nice, like a man of reason,
5:30 despite a pain in his heart.
6:00 Porky Kamachi's brothers,
6:30 Kaoru and Sergeant Don dropped
7:00 in to see Jordan about Porky. Jordan
7:30 took them to Chap Suey, then to

"The empty vessel makes the greatest sound"—SHAKESPEARE

F.S.A Camp near Roy. Mitsugu too

partly cloudy 50 - 85

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER

7

TUESDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Bob Bertress did not come
8:30 and an Idaho boy took his
9:00 place. Started shift out at 3:10
9:30 and came home in the Idaho
10:00 boys Car.
10:30 Letter to Matsuoka explaining the
11:00 cancellation of the wedding.
11:30 Started to write for others but
12:00 felt worn and tired and went
12:30 to bed at 10 after taking a nap
1:00 on the davenport for an hour.
1:30 Jordan starts talking about
2:00 starting a soda fountain in here
2:30 as a place for Japanese boys
3:00 to hang out. He says he
3:30 would wear white cap and coat.
4:00 I thought Chap over better. If
4:30 he is unable to get in some
5:00 school he would go into business
5:30 in that line. It might be
6:00 best for all concerned! But
6:30 we must think it over carefully.
7:00
7:30

"Every brave man is a man of his word"—CORNEILLE

clear / windy

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

8

WEDNESDAY

Certificate of Identification mailed

TO DAY

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

9/8 Mitsugu told me that Ray wants to go and live with his book, the manager of Kielley's. The fact that the daily receipts of the store is ¥500 and the manager receives a monthly salary of ¥500, in addition 10% Bonus seems to have fascinated him altogether.

"Italy surrenders" was the big news of the day.

"What signifies sadness; a man grows lean upon it"—MACKENZIE

clear / windy

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

8

WEDNESDAY

Certificate of Identification mailed to Mr Mee at his request.

AY is the Birthday of

Dirt mixing and pusher machine broke down at 9 a.m. Jordan & Mitsuye were put to loading bricks in truck from kiln but they got sick of it on account of dust. and finally decided to go home with Itoi & Kawaguchi when they made a slight in thinking at 2:10 p.m. Nels, though both made good excuse of dental and registration at High School, knew that the two did not like the job.

I did some cleaning out work later uncovering pavers.

Tom has been in Salt Lake City and dropped in in the evening just when we were at Supper. He joined us. He had a nice long chat with the Bishop of Utah. As to the doctors bag he said he would write to his friends in S.F at Lane Hospital.

Amy received a letter from Bishop Moulton regarding a Mrs Bray who is said to have her baby with her.

SEPTEMBER

9

THURSDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Dirt mixer and pusher
8:30 machine was ready for operation
9:00 again at 9:40. Flywheel
9:30 key gave us some trouble.
10:00 15 persons hooked in the morning
10:30 and half shift of 30 done by
11:00 3:25 in the afternoon. No
11:30 ride available till 4:30 when
12:00 Nels took me to 5 points, thence
12:30 a bus. Jordan & Mitsuyo came
1:00 in Mr. Perry's car clear to down
1:30 town and they were home ahead of
2:00 me. Mr. Perry said today to
2:30 me to dirt mixing up above where
3:00 Hale Eady goes back to school
3:30 Father Wakajo letter came
4:00 today, 8 long pages. As to his
4:30 coming to Clearfield or going to
5:00 school in Ohio he wants it
5:30 decided by the Bishops. Talked
6:00 over the matter with Kawaguchi
6:30 San and after talking with Bishop
7:00 Moulton on the phone arranged to
7:30 go to Salt Lake tomorrow evening

clew 58-91

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

10

FRIDAY

o DAY is the Birthday of Bishop Reifsnider in Salt Lake

:00 This is the day Tom was to be

9/14 He is in Salt Lake today.

9/9 to see him and Bishop Reifsnider who is to arrive their by train at 5:30 p.m.

Tom dropped in on his way from Salt Lake City. He said he might as well open up an office for practice if he does not hear from the army by the end of the month.

Brigham Young University's card to Jordan admits him to the fall quarter, its bullentine also arrived.

Amy has been busy getting things ready for leaving for U of U.

and I left at about 10 p.m.

Bishop Reifsnider said B. Y. U

"We are shaped and fashioned by what we love"—GOETHE

clew 58-91

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

10

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Bishop Reifsnider in Salt Lake

8:00 This is the day Tom was to be

9:00 9:30 10:00 10:30 11:00 11:30 12:00 12:30 1:00 1:30 2:00 2:30 3:00 3:30 4:00 4:30 5:00 5:30 6:00 6:30 7:00 7:30

9/15

Telegram informing me it postponement. "He was all eager to know about it and I had to explain to him fully just what has happened. "Mr. Yamazaki may be able to straighten things up for the parties concerned. Feel so sorry for Tom" and then added "also to Eiko".

While we were discussing the matter of opening a mission at Clearfield with Father Nakajo Bishop Moulton arrived. The discussion went on. They are to discuss further on the subject while they are together on a trip of 3 days to Topaz. Bishop Moulton left first and I left at about 10 p.m. Bishop Reifsnider said B. Y. ll

"We are shaped and fashioned by what we love"—GOETHE

SEPTEMBER

9

THURSDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Dirt mixer and pusher

8:30 machi

9:00 ab

is a good school. Asked me about my future plans. talked about our friends. He is the chairman of the Committee of the Protestant Churches on matters concerning W.R.A. May God bless him to keep up his good work among the victims of circumstances.

7:00 Mont

7:30 go to S

clew 5-8-91

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

10

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Bishop Reifsnider in Salt Lake

8:00

This is the day Tom was to be married! He is in Salt Lake today. I have not heard from him where Nishibayashis are now. He must be going around with a heavy heart. Poor fellow! A victim of circumstances.

Hacking proceeded wonderfully well to noon when we had 42 pulls done, due to change in size of pulley to take care more dirt coming out of the machine on account of new pail put in. But when they started to dump dirt a trouble started. One hour wasted and we got through 60 at 3:25 p.m. No ride till 4 when Smith's dump wagon picked us three a short distance from the brick yard. Home at 4:30

Bathed and ate hurriedly and took 5:30 p.m. Bamberger for S. L.

Bishop Reifsnider in Room 321 Utah Hotel was in good health. His first question was, "What time supposed to Tom's wedding?" Received his note

"We are shaped and fashioned by what we love"—GOETHE

Clear 58-91

SEPTEMBER

11

SATURDAY

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Amy Registers at U of U

8:00 Hacking only ½ hour. Cleaned
8:30 tunnel, very dusty job, although
9:00 afternoon I took it very easy. Jordan
9:30 and Mitsugu were placed on trucking
10:00 and they shifted out at 2
10:30 Isujimoto San dropped in on his
11:00 way to Minidoka where his niece
11:30 is to be transfered very shortly to
12:00 Tule Lake Center. Brought some
12:30 vegetables for us. I told him all
1:00 about my conference with 2 Bishops,
1:30 also gave him a letter to Rev.
2:00 Nakajo.
2:30 Amy left by 6:30 Bamberger
3:00 for Salt Lake with Tom and
3:30 completed registration. She has to
4:00 be Sophomore for lack of credit in
4:30 biological science but when that is
5:00 established and her major studies
5:30 O.K she will be in Junior. As Tom
6:00 and myself have been here for more
6:30 than a year a non-resident fee
7:00 of $55.00 She claimed not due
7:30 and the Registrar Thompson is to decide

AUGUST 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

SEPTEMBER 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...

OCTOBER 1943

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER

12

9/11 Monday morning.

Mrs Brey is very nice, Amy says, coming from Richmond, Va, and knows Patton family, although not intimately. Amy will have to sleep in the basement if she goes there. It is not finished as yet. As Bishop Moulton has some other people Amy has not decided what to do. Brays have 2 daughters, 13 & 11.

Tom returned home with Amy and after supper he started to talk about Nishibayashis but was interrupted when Jim Oka came in with some presents from Miyoshis Susumu brought back from Gila.

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		7	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		4	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		1	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

12

SUNDAY

Y is the Birthday of

8 a.m. Holy Communion Service, 13 present including myself, Stuny & Jordan.

Nap 1½ hours after breakfast & finishing newspaper.

8 persons were for lunch & supper with Tom, Kamachi and Ray.

Letter to Yutaro San. spoke of Mitsugu's petition for releasing.

Phoned Toyo for yuekio twice but none was home, I wanted to help them make out income tax declaration.

Ogata San came, spoke of poor crops of Tomatoes, and of Dr. Yoshitaka.

Mrs Matsukuma brought us some vegetables., thanked us our efforts in obtaining her husbands OK on her daughter's engagement with Kuroki

Tom when no one was around, said he thinks Eiko separate from her parents and is still unchanged towards him, quoting her letter which was mailed to him from the depot

effect reconciliation but they did not.

clear 58-91

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER

11

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23

Letter from Matsuoka expressed sympathy for Tom;

9/12 at the time of her departure. He spoke of Eiko as the best girl he has come across so far. and said if he get a job in Eastern States he might be united with Eiko in marriage. I told him that's what we hope to avoid. She has forsaken him in favor of her parents who got offended taking my letter as insulting. There seemed no sincerity on their part at all. Expected them to come to me by the 10th to

Clear.

SEPTEMBER

13

MONDAY

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Amy starts classes.

8:00 Hacking was bogged down just
8:30 before noon when the horizontal
9:00 belt (feeder) became troublesome..
9:30 2 hours cleaning there made it go
10:00 smoothly again. I cleaned the
10:30 run away while young boys were
11:00 down in the belt tunnel.. Shifted
11:30 out 40 purrots at 4.
12:00 Tom came and had supper
12:30 with us.
1:00 Income and Victory tax Decla-
1:30 ration for Toyo people after supper
2:00 took untill 12 p.m.
2:30 Ray Koyama consulted if he
3:00 should wire authorities for his father's
3:30 temporary leave, also if he could
4:00 go and live with Kieley's manager.
4:30 I told him to write Yatoro San, who in
5:00 turn can write to me his ok if
5:30 he so deem it.
6:00 Amy's $55 Non-residence
6:30 fee for U. of U was in balance
7:00 today
7:30 Manufacturers Life Insurance Co

writes $990 Loan available.

clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 194

SEPTEMBER

14

TUESDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
3	4	5	6	7	8	
10	11	12	13	14	15	
17	18	19	20	21	22	
24	25	26	27	28	29	
31	..	..	..	..	..	

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hackney was completed at 2:30
8:30 Tom said he was to ~~start~~ go
9:00 back to work tomorrow afternoon
9:30 He wrote down Cincinnati address
10:00 of Eiko's and said "she likes to
10:30 hear from you"; to which remark
11:00 I paid no attention. Sorry, he
11:30 may be eager to bring things back
12:00 to former order. But if anything
12:30 is to be done toward that end it is to
1:00 from our part, but an apology should
1:30 come from them. Even then that
2:00 apology shall not change my mind
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Little things are great to little men"—GOLDSMITH

clear.

53-92

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

15

EDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of #55 Not payable

8:00 Let Army take a copy of 1942 income tax return for Utah and
8:30 a travel permit issued on 6/23/42
9:00 by U.S. Attorney Dan B. Shields as
9:30 she left by 6:30 Bamberger. Prof.
10:00 Jensen had to recognize their validity
10:30 and strength and Army did not have
11:00 to pay #55 non-resident fee. All
11:30 were made happy.
12:00
12:30 Change to Canyon dirt, with empty
1:00 bin made the hacking very intermittent
1:30 and we had to work till 4:30
2:00
2:30 Mrs Moyes, when I called was
3:00 glad to have me come in. She said
3:30 the real reason for wanting to leave
4:00 the place was that her husband drinks
4:30 often these days and make people
5:00 there offended by his insulting
5:30 remarks. Told her to give #1000
6:00 cash down instead of #500. She
6:30 said its much better. Moyes came
7:00 in drunk, and I was reamed
7:30 another half an hour. Am to
go and see them tomorrow evening

"Without labor nothing prospers"—SOPHOCLES

Kuraki Son - Informed him engagement!

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						7
	3	4	5	6		14
	10	11	12	13		21
	17	18	19	20		28
	24	25	26	27		..
	31	..	..	..		..
	..	..	..	..		..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

16

THURSDAY

AY is the Birthday of _____

9/16 Re: Nakajo San

Kawaguchi San asked me about my meeting with two Bishops in Salt Lake city last Friday. I explained it to him fully, and also told him that from the cards I had received from Father Nakajo and Tsujimoto San the Reverend seems still determined to go to school. Kawaguchi San thought it very funny; if that was the case why did he ask us to do things for him, he has begged us to help him establish a mission in Clearfield. Now he wants to go to school, very funny indeed, he said.

Clear 54 - 75

AUGUST 1943						SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

16

THURSDAY

DAY is the Birthday of

No hacking today: Jordan got on a second trucking crew and came home early (4 pm) but Mitsugu and I fooled around there till 4:30

Amy came home 6 pm. She seems to enjoy her classes.

Mrs Hayes had to talk it over with her husband who was still drunk when we went over to the house across from Lincoln House. He insisted on $15.00 down payment. Left them asking her to talk to him when he is feeling better and have him write it down in black and white all the terms he has in mind.

Ray Matsumoto bought a sack of onion, box of tomato etc today. Certainly appreciates.

Jordan and Mitsugu took some green peppers, fresh tomatoes etc to Argyles. Rev. A happens to be in San Francisco attending Western conference of the Episcopal Church, is do to arrive on saturday.

"The only way to have a friend is to be one"—EMERSON

12-91

SEPTEMBER

17

FRIDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hocking shifted out at 2:30
8:30 And came home immediately in Mas
9:00 Takasumi's Plymouth.
9:30 W. R. A. shipment of 2 Beds
10:00 and several boxes of small things
10:30 arrived. One horizontal iron bar
11:00 for full size bed is missing,
11:30 otherwise everything seems to be
12:00 O.K. The boxes in which ones were
12:30 of veneer board and of good quality
1:00 made by Jordan. Okada san took
1:30 them in his pickup and stored in
2:00 The 53rd year of Taya. Jordan,
2:30 in the camaraderie putting things away
3:00 broke the glass door of the room.
3:30 Mitsugi was a great help.
4:00 To Yataro san, cards, asking
4:30 what to do about Isamu whom
5:00 their father wants me to send to
5:30 some college.
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Music washes away from the soul the dust of every-day life"—AUERBACH

clear

52-91

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

SEPTEMBER

18

DAY

9/18

Rev. Argyle return today from his Western Conference and came after potatoes and onions.

Manufacturers Life Insurance Co's policy and other papers registered air mailed

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Nothing is or can be accidental with God"—LONGFELLOW

clear 52-91

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
[illegible]	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

18

SATURDAY

Y is the Birthday of Ray lost his job

Nels, evidently, instructed by
Mr. Perry told me to go upstairs
and spend the day with Fat Beasely.
to learn the "tempering of mud".
It was an easy job, although at
one time it was dusty for about
1/2 hour.

Ray lost his job together with
other boys at the Kieley's. The
head waitress seems to have been
tough to the boys "calling them
Japs" and instructing waitresses not
to talk to them. The boys took it
up with the manager to discharge her
or them. He took the side of the woman
who had been with him for 5 years. So
the boys quit.

Iwamoto's invited all of us to
dinner in the evening while Mass
and Amy have been there all afternoon
making some peach preserves.
Mitsugu ate 6 biscuits as I finished
equal number of corn bread pieces.
Wrote a letter to Hodeo in New York,

"Nothing is or can be accidental with God"—LONGFELLOW

myself, Jordan, Mitsugu & Amy

SEPTEMBER

19

SUNDAY

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Amy to Salt Lake

8:00 8 A.M. Holy Communion Service
8:30 9 present, Okawa came and sat
9:00 by me.
9:30 Breakfast and tried to take
10:00 a nap in bed but could not
10:30 sleep. typed letters
11:00 To Rev. Tsukamoto statement on
11:30 Tom's Wedding cancellation.
12:00 To Hon. Dan B. Shields, U.S.
12:30 attorney asking if I can lawful
1:00 operate a business of renting
1:30 light housekeeping rooms and
2:00 of keeping boarders.
2:30 Amy left for Salt Lake City by
3:00 5:30 Bamberger to stay with
3:30 Brays. Jordan and Mitsugu
4:00 took her suit cases to Trains.
4:30 Tom says Chicago Medical
5:00 has been working for him and there
5:30 seems to be a possibility of taking up
6:00 a resident doctorship at Wayne
6:30 General Hospital connected with
7:00 Wayne University in Detroit in
7:30 pathology Department. Hope he gets
it.

Clear 50-80

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

20

MONDAY

9/20

Kawaguchi San came in the evening and asked me to see Bishop Moulton as agreed. Mr. Tsujimoto, he said, returned from Minido-Ka Saturday but could not stay long as his son-in-law was there to take him home. Tsujimoto San said Rev. Nakajo plans to go to the school as is arranged.

"Watch lest prosperity destroy generosity"—H. W. BEECHER

make tentative draft of agreement.

Clear 50-80

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

20

MONDAY

Y is the Birthday of

No hacking today. No school boys seen around today as the schools opened today.

All men were put to take bricks out of tunnel, and I to clean there and yards. Gave heck to Nels in the afternoon as he raised too much dust and would have me do the same by carelessly shovelling dust while boys piling bricks on their wheelbarrow.

Dr. Yoshitaka sent us 19 pollted and dried trout from H. Missoula, Montana.

Rev. argyle gets tomatoes from Iwamotos, Mitsugu went with him in the car taking Ruth overcoat and 5 Dr. Yoshitakis dried trout.

Mr. Moyes was sober today and yet he wanted to make things tough on me from his banker-habit, which is I told him was so much like Jewish. Mrs Moyes corrected it by saying that she had already agreed on many subjects or points. Thursday evening get together again and make tentative draft of agreement.

"Watch lest prosperity destroy generosity"—H. W. BEECHER

clear

SEPTEMBER

21

TUESDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 No slacking today. Double
8:30 crew trucking and I did the
9:00 loading. shipped out at 4
9:30 but Mr. Perry made us put in
10:00 6 more loads to do the papering.
10:30 Ray received letter from home
11:00 that his father together with Mitsu-
11:30 gu's men to arrive in Gila on
12:00 a visit either today or tomorrow.
12:30 Jordan put the glass in the
1:00 door of his room. He broke it
1:30 while putting beds from Santa
2:00 Maria against the wall.
2:30 Amy's letter says she slept
3:00 good in the basement and the
3:30 people are nice so she wants her
4:00 trunk brought by Kawaguchi's car
4:30 tomorrow.
5:00 Letter to Rev. John Yamazaki,
5:30 Gila, explaining Nishibayashi
6:00 incident.
6:30
7:00
7:30

AUGUST 1943 | SEPTEMBER 1943 | OCTOBER 1943 | SEPTEMBER 22

9/22

is not so bad, room very wide at partitions not completed. Mrs Bray expressed regret that there were only 2 bedrooms in the house.

Bishop & Mrs Maulton returned at about 9:30, we waited for him on the porch some 40 minutes. Bishop's daughter came home with Rev. Haywood, whose ordination to deacon took place during the Convention last February.

Bishop's final words was to wait for his return from the annual Convention toward the end of October. Its not wise to have Mrs Nakajo come down here while her husband is at school. Bishop doubted if Nakajo San really could go to the school. Tsujimoto San said he left some money with him and are now speaking to a few men for his traveling exp.

Bishop would come to clearfield and make a personal survey. Returned from by Bamberger at 1 a.m.

AUGUST 1943					SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

22

WEDNESDAY

Y is the Birthday of Visit Bishop Moulton

Work at the yard was general and stayed till 4:30

Harriet bath and supper and off with Kawaguchi San in his car for Salt Lake. N. Miya San was still in tomato field. No one notified him about today's visit on the Bishop.

Kawaguchi San spoke of Rev. Terasawai daughter who worked at his place as waitress for a few days. He could not go to Salt Lake as he had to go around for waitresses. Transferred Amy's trunk from his car to Tsujimoto Sans car and Tsujimoto San and I left for S.L.C with his younger son at the wheel.

1842 Harrison ave was high on top of a hill, overlooking the city as well as the valley. Mr. Bray and her 2 children very nice. Amy seems to be highly satisfied. Said she would come home this Saturday. Mr. Bray was at a dinner. Amy's basement

clear

SEPTEMBER

23

THURSDAY

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	...	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Jordan was very much tired
8:30 by trucking. The others of the
9:00 double crew are several years
9:30 older and seem to be able to take
10:00 it much easier. They shifted
10:30 out at 3:15.
11:00 As for myself I kept cleaning
11:30 the tunnel as much as Lee's crew
12:00 hauled the bricks away.
12:30 Mr & Mrs Moyes were
1:00 waiting for me when I called
1:30 after supper. They gave me a
2:00 printed form of a lease to
2:30 take home and read it, as it
3:00 is just as good as a hundred
3:30 page lease specially made.
4:00 Letter from Rev. Yamazaki, supp-
4:30 rised to get the telegram. Will not
5:00 write to Tom and Eiko untill I hear
5:30 from you.
6:00 Rev. Tsukamoto, thanks for the
6:30 report on the wedding, hope I could
7:00 see Tom and you. If lodging is
7:30 available I will come to Ogden when
I am in S. Lake for Wedding Oct 1 - Oct 9

Clear 63-81

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

24

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Jordan is agin on the trucking
8:30 crew, and I cleaning the tunnel.
9:00 He went home at 3:15 and I as
9:30 usual now a days at 4:30.
10:00 Mitsuye & Ray went to see the
10:30 football game between Ogden High
11:00 & North Cache High. Score 13-0.
11:30 When they returned a hot argument
12:00 took place between M & R as to the
12:30 functions of players. Jordan got in
1:00 and Mitsuye kept on arguing but
1:30 Jordan explained they she both
2:00 wrong.
2:30 Ann's letter of 9/23 states she
3:00 will be home Saturday evening so
3:30 expect her for Supper.
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Every man is the son of his own works"—CERVANTES

Increasing Cloudiness 63-81

SEPTEMBER

25

SATURDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Double trucking crew due to
8:30 breakdown of automatic. Pat Caraley
9:00 was more tired than Jordan. I
9:30 did the same work of cleaning of
10:00 tunnel. Trucking crew shipped
10:30 out at 7:10 P.M. and Nels
11:00 let me go home with them.
11:30 Mr. & Mrs. Noyes told me
12:00 about the apartments and rooms
12:30 further when I called upon
1:00 them this evening. To see them
1:30 again next Tuesday.
2:00 U. S. Attorney Dan B. Shield
2:30 reply came today stating that there
3:00 is no regulation prohibiting alien
3:30 enemy persons in the business
4:00 of renting light housekeeping
4:30 rooms and of keeping boarders.
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

Partly Cloudy 56 - 76.

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

26

SUNDAY

Uchida San

9/26

Rev. Ota took the Salt Lake party to Ogden Canyon Then they dropped in at Iwamotos. I was called to come, in fact, Rev. Ota and MR Uchida came after me in the car. Mr & Mrs Nakamoto, Mr & Mrs Yanagiwara were also there, a nice american dinner was served.

To Yataro San, a letter, asking a loan of 2 or 3 hundred dollars towards the purchase of the Hotel.

to Rev. Tsukamoto, a letter, he glad to have him come and stay with us over night during his stay in Salt Lake City

Bob Nakashima, used to work in Minami's shed, was in town, said he come from Manzanar at the request of Kawamura, who is trying to work out a celery deal with

celery deal to Japanese growers around Bingham City in connection with Deardorff.

Partly Cloudy 56 - 76.

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

26

SUNDAY

)AY is the Birthday of Uchida San

8 a.m Holy Communion Service
14 present. Tom was there ahead of
us, making 4 from Hiratzka family
with Jordan, Amy and myself. Young
Okawa San present, too. Signed pledge
card to be present Oct 3 worlds wide
communion service, and at one of
the 6 services that follows.

Tom had breakfast with us and
helped Amy in her study of biology.

Mirsuyo has been study ing hard
since yesterday and when all work done
he went out with Jordan.

Ray has been out most of the
time with Frank, Seattle boy and today
to Yamaki's at Clearfield. Starting to
study after supper.

Japanese Union Church, first
time since the vacation. Takashi
Uchida of Berkeley was there and was
certainly glad to see him. after and
parting in Ft. Missoula, Montana.
He has been out just about one
month from Relocation Center at Topaz.

"Difficulties strengthen the mind, as labor does the body"—SENECA

many deal with

Partly Cloudy

55-79

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER

27

MONDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Last day for Jogdan at the
8:30 Brickyard. Talking did not go
9:00 as smoothly as wanted to be. I
9:30 hackers till one p.m when Bob
10:00 Pewtress came from School.
10:30 Shopping after supper with Ma
11:00 and met Argyles on Washington
11:30 Blvd.
12:00 Letter from Yoshimasa San
12:30 states Father's visit which end
1:00 tomorrow, Thursday. ~~Letters~~ 9/26,
1:30 Brother Yataro's permit to travel
2:00 has not been granted yet, so I
2:30 may come alone with Kodamas
3:00 or by Bus.
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"We do not know what is really good or bad fortune"—ROUSSEAU

Partly cloudy 54-79

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

28

TUESDAY

TO DAY is the Birthday of Tom to go to Detroit

8:00 For the first time in a long stretch
8:30 Mas Takasumi, Bill Perry and I
9:00 kept hooking at speed 10 parts
9:30 per hour for 3 hours. Then dent
0:00 began to be slow coming until,
0:30 Jones finally came down asked us
1:00 to stop at about 2:30. Belt on
1:30 the big motor snatched, but Eds
2:00 soon repaired.
2:30 I left home all alone this morning,
:00 Jordan has been to Salt Lake
:30 to do some shopping (Shoes & Sweater)
:00 and bring back some clothes from
:30 the Christian Church dormitory and
:00 found his new pants gone.
:30 Mr. David O McKay's reply to
:00 my letter came. He telephoned Pres.
:30 Harris.
:00 Tom phoned that he had received
:30 a wire from the Medical Bureau
:00 Chicago to report to the Receiving
:30 Hospital by October 3. If ticket is
:00 available he would leave tomorrow
:30 or the day after.

Partly Cloudy. 53-84

SEPTEMBER

29

WEDNESDAY

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan & Tom Depart

8:00 , due to shortage of men, lack-
8:30 ing at the Blacksmith like any
9:00 other work was done Mas and
9:30 myself and Bill Perry. In the
10:00 afternoon 2 new boys came.
10:30 Then Mas went home because of
11:00 a toothache.
11:30 Jordan was gone to Provo, Bam-
12:00 berger to Salt Lake thence by
12:30 bus. Jim Yoshiaka, Tacoma
1:00 boy went with him after a
1:30 lunch at the house together.
2:00 Tom came at 8 p.m. with a
2:30 black suitcase and a typewriter,
3:00 ready to go. Ma gave him
3:30 hot tea and maki sushi.
4:00 By taxi 3 of us went to the
4:30 Depot and found the chair car
5:00 Challenger was to leave at 9:15
5:30 Ma & I followed him to the
6:00 car led by a Colored Red Cap
6:30 and shook hands good bye.
7:00 Tom was down during the
7:30 day and had discussion with

clear

55-~~84~~85

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943							SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16

SEPTEMBER

30

THURSDAY

9/29 Ma about his plan of going round by way of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Yoshimatsu Minami San arrived by Bus at 1:20 A.m of 9/30. Miyamoto Saburo and others were on the same bus headed for Montana for beet work.

Mitsugu has been to Salt Lake to meet his older brother but came back at about 11 p.m saying a bus from Phoenix was due there at 10:30. We went the bus depot across street but he was not on the bus that came in at 0:20 a.m 9/30

Letters to Toyokichi Tomooka about their Jenji Murakami

90 ms to Tall Lake

Partly Cloudy. 53-84

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER

29

WED

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16

To DA

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

enter J.C established by the Presbyterian Church at West Minster, a Sur board of S.L.C. May God help him settle down to study there!

clear

55-~~8~~485

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

AUGUST 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

30

THURSDAY

DAY is the Birthday of Rev. Tsukamoto arrives

Did not go to the brickyard and stayed home with Yoshi San.

Rev. Tsukamoto of Topaz arrived at 8 p.m by U.P.; met him at the depot with Yoshi San.

Sukiyaki was enjoyed by everyone.

Rev. Argyle was busy at the church office with two girls mailing his acknowledgement of signed pledges to attend one of the six consecutive Holy Communion services beginning Oct 3. He showed me a resolution of the Veterans of Foreign Wars advocating putting of all Japanese, Regardless of 1st or 2nd generation, into concentration camps.

Jordan called up from S.L.C. that he and Jim Yoshioka had to come back there from Provo due to inability of finding a place to stay despite the kind assistance of a Mormon Bishop Taylor. Told him to go to Rev. Ota whom I will telephone to assist him

clear

OCTOBER

1

FRIDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Letter to Mr. Mackay about Norman

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan comes home.

8:00 Rev. Tsukamoto and I called
8:30 on Rev. Argyle at the Good Shepherd
9:00 church at 9:45 a.m. The latter took
9:30 us to the U.P. depot in his car.
10:00 Rev. Tsukamoto left by 10:10 a.m
10:30 train for Salt Lake City.
11:00 Mr & Mrs M. Matsumoto and their
11:30 son Roy came to see Yoshimatsu San.
12:00 Lunch at our home together. Then
12:30 Yoshimatsu San, Ma and I accompa-
1:00 nied them to their home looking over
1:30 the different crops on the way. Called
2:00 on Yoneji, Shimaji, Shimada Sans.
2:30 Arasaka, Saito were absent. Roy
3:00 took us home with his father after
3:30 supper at their home.
4:00 Jordan was home. 8 a.m. I phoned
4:30 Rev. Ota, Salt Lake City to assist him
5:00 register at the Westminster Junior
5:30 College. The school seems to be very
6:00 expensive, $250 per semester, but
6:30 would knock off ½ and make it
7:00 $125 if he does some work. But
7:30 curriculum does not seem to appeal, as

there is no Physics.

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

2

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking at the backyard got under
8:30 way with a crew consisting of Mas
9:00 Bob, Rufus and myself. Although we
9:30 had to stop frequently for lack of
10:00 dirt we shoveled out at 3:15 p.m.
10:30 Yoshimatsu San has been to Salt
11:00 Lake City with Ray in Roy Matsumoto's
11:30 car visiting Nakashimas and Sasakis,
12:00 also Kanno, Akasakas on the way.
12:30 Mr & Mrs Shimaji came to see
1:00 Yoshimatsu San and us with a box
1:30 of chocolate to us, Yoshi San and to
2:00 Itamamotos in Gila.
2:30 Mrs Mayes, when I called, told
3:00 me her husband had told her the
3:30 papers were not ready as their
4:00 attorney was busy. I told her to
4:30 drop in again Monday or Tuesday.
5:00 The husband, she thought, was gone
5:30 to a gathering of Republicans.
6:00 Yoshimatsu San took Ray, Mas, and B
6:30 and the boys to Bamboo. They went
7:00 with them.
7:30

Clear

OCTOBER

3

SUNDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Hyasashi grandparents called son Carleton in Yoshiwara.

To DAY is the Birthday of Tom's wife

8:00

8:30 8 a.m Holy Communion Service. The
9:00 church was full this morning, and ma
9:30 Amy, Jordan and I went there to
10:00 participate the World wide Communion
10:30 Service for Peace.
11:00 Breakfast, newspaper and nap.
11:30 Amy has been to library. She
12:00 expressed her opinion as to Jordan
12:30 that the Westminster J.C may not be
1:00 good for him as its standing seems
1:30 to be rather low, that he should
2:00 try some other school to enter from
2:30 winter quarter. We agreed. Jordan
3:00 may take up some study at the Weber
3:30 College night school, working day
4:00 time. She left by 6:30 Bamburgh.
4:30 Tom's Telegram:" Safely arrived
5:00 want to get married this week ends
5:30 Send instructions. Want your". We
6:00 have to doubt the sanity of Nishi
6:30 Hayashis to marry her daughter
7:00 in this fashion after calling the
7:30 wedding off not quite a month ago.

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

4

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hacking was slow and easy.
8:30 Only 53 persons done in all day.
9:00 Canyon dist which is too moist is
9:30 the cause.
10:00 Yoshi San has been out with
10:30 Higashiyamas to their home and to
11:00 Watanabe's. Higashiyamas took
11:30 him to Mukai Sans.
12:00 Higashiyama Old man was
12:30 boasting the sweet spanish onion
1:00 he grew this year. No 1 (2"-3")
1:30 and specials (over 3") numbered
2:00 750 Packs out of 3/4 acre (50 ft)
2:30 at $1.40 each.
3:00 Wired Tom
3:30 "you are not doing Justice to your
4:00 parents in favor of Nishibayashis
4:30 who insulted us by calling off the
5:00 wedding and departed like a fly-by
5:30 night slap better wait a year so
6:00 that mother and I can attend
6:30 ceremony." Mother is sick shocked."
7:00
7:30

OCTOBER 5 TUESDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

"Genius is infinite painstaking"—LONGFELLOW

OCTOBER

7

THURSDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Idaho & Oregon Trips

8:00 8:30 Lv. Ogden with Yoshinatsu
8:30 San and Ray Matsumoto. 0:30
9:00 Declo, Idaho. Lunch. Arrive at
9:30 Mineo Yamamoto's. Across Newcomb's
10:00 Ranch to Kanzuke Mayeda's. Yama-
10:30 moto is employed by Newcombs for $125
11:00 per month and house.
11:30 Mayeda San farms beans, Beets
12:00 on share basis with team, implements
12:30 and Teams all furnished, but the
1:00 land is poor.
1:30 Mayeda San and his son took
2:00 us around the nearby towns. At
2:30 Rupert 6 young Nisei is plow Mimidoka
3:00 were grading potato in the Newcomb
3:30 shed with 6 or 7 old Caucasians -
4:00 blighted crop, small sizes in 15 Lbs
4:30 bags. Shed labor 65¢ Field
5:00 over 18 60¢. below 18 55¢
5:30 Potato selling Price $1.50 & $1.40
6:00 to grower No 1. No 2 is sold to
6:30 dehydrating Cos for 60 - 70¢. At
7:00 present daily shipment around 1100
7:30 cars.

Cloudy Mon clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

8

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Twin Falls

8:00

10/7 Rupert. Pop. 85ao
Minidoka County Seat.
Burley - Cassia County Seat
Pop. 6000. "No Japs
wanted" Sign in a cafe window
Many Potato Shed, including
Newcombs.
Potato cellar, Numerous
along the railroad tracks.
Mr & Mrs Shigeichi Kaga, Suga
Kenjin, & Grocery, received
us very Kindly.
Share cropping - if land owner
furnishes land and water only
his share is 1/4 and he has to
pay for hauling for that. If
he furnished implements and
Team necessary he gets 1/2
Above is for sugar beets.
Chicken dinner at Mayedas
and slept with Yosso San in
Mr & Mrs Mayeda's bed.

Clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER

7

THURSDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Idaho & Oregon Trip

8:00 8:30 by Oregon and Yoshinatsu

8:30 Sam

9:00 Dec

9:30 Min

10:00 Ran

10:30 mot

11:00 per

11:30 M

12:00 on sh

12:30 and

1:00 lan

1:30 M

2:00 us

2:30 Rup

3:00 were

3:30 shea

4:00 bligh

4:30 bag

5:00 ove

5:30 Pot

6:00 to g

6:30 del

7:00 pre

7:30 ca

10/8 nearby F.S.A labor camp filled the place.

Mr. Shichiro Kawai (gifuken) whom we met in the restaurant led us to his 40 acre ranch sugar beets, lettuce, cabbage, celery, beans, cantalope on it. Lettuce 22" single row, shallow furrough. N.Y #12 seed. 3 DOZ packed in old crates. Without lid on sold for $2.50 1 3/4 acre Produced 900 crates. 2 crops a year. 1st crop harvested early in July and 2nd 10/1 – 10/15. The crop about to be harvested was planted 8/1. Thinned 12" – 16".

Mayeda San took us them to Jo sans place. Masago Jo, Wakayama, most successful Japanese farmer in Idaho who has dairy business.

Said Goodbye to Mayeda's and stopped over night at Park Hotel.

Cloudy then clear

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

8

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Twin Falls

10:30 Goodbye to Yamamotos, he was digging potato cellar with Mayeda's son driving 4 horse team.

Mr & Mrs Mayeda went with us, along U.S. Highway 30, which runs parallel to Snake River. Passed Burley. Milner dam, Hanson, Kimberly. Arv. Twin Falls 0:45. Milner - Hanson is a newly openned farm land (6 years ago). Water cost $10 per year per acre. From this section crops of onion, sugar beets, potato's Been very good. Fertility visible as we drive along.

Lunch in No delay restaurant of Nugasue San. (Hiroshima). His business was so poor before the war that he decided to close the place after giving away all the utensils and fixtures. When the war came, business picked up and when Minidoka center was opened, a still better business followed. When we were there, Japanese boys, some women from Minidoka and

Oct. 9. Saturday., Clear.

Checked out Park Hotel 9.

Breakfast at No Delay Cafe.

Called at W.R.A at 9:15

Relocation Officer MINK is gone back To Burley again This morning to meet a group of men from Heart Mountain. Mrs. Isom, the clerk, however Talked with him last night and wired U.S. attorney in Boise for Yoshimatsu San. Went back there at 11:45. No news as yet. Went back again at 4:15 and the permit from the U.S Attorney was there. Mrs Isom gave Yoshi San the telegram.

Lunch at No Delay restaurant.

Rikyu, a sgt from Camp Shelby was a nice boy.

Kawai San, when we went back to his place in the afternoon, showed us his sugar beet field when boys were Topping and loading.

J.B. Walhof, Bunting Tractor Co, explained to us about the beet topping attachment to John Deer tractor we saw in action yesterday. $720.44. Loading attachment costs $609.03, to be used on J.D. A or B tractor.

4:30 Leave Twin Falls

5:20 We are descending

5:30 Rolling Hills

5:50 in Canyon, falls on right.

5:55 across Snake river

6:00 Hagelman

6:20 Bliss, on top again

6:30 going down

6:45 Snake river, R.R. and highway meet together

6:48 King Hill

7:00 Glenn's Ferry.

7:15 Hammett - Potato and alfalfa patches in a little flat country.

7:20 On top again

7:45 Mountain Home, dark now

9:15 Boise, the capital of Idaho. Crowd of people and soldiers No room available at Hotels Milner, Owyhee and Grand. Chinese at Bamboo Garden refused us serving Chop Suey. Supper. Met some Niseis.

Passed Nampa and Caldwell. where Niseis told us not to try to find a lodging as the town is generally hostile to our race.

OCTOBER

SEPTEMBER 1943 | OCTOBER 1943 | NOVEMBER 1943

S M T W T F S

Oct. 10. Sunday, afternoon Rain.
8:30 up. Bath. In bed again.
11:00 up. 2 hot dogs at bus Depot as was advised by a Japanese from Sacramento, Cal., now in a nearby F.S.A. Labor Camp: Was driving out according to this man's advise, primarily to see a man named Watanabe when we came upon a mail box of Frank Ujiie. No one was at the house, but a mexican woman told us to go to his in-Laws' house, pointing out a 2 story building toward the town.

Ujiiyes were home, Mr & Mrs and Ichiro, the son used to work for Utah Canning Co. They have now 24 acres lettuce, already cut once yesterday. They had 50 acres of spring lettuce, earliest in the district and with her teeth all pulled. The fact that her husband has been in the internment camp must have had an influence over her. But she received a good news about 3 days ago That he is to be paroled soon... Mark Sumida came in with Masaji Ets who had been

"On rumor's tongues continual slanders ride"—SHAKESPEARE

many as 800 sacks to Acre
The ranch we went was of 2 to 3
Imada operating on share basis
Their crop was around 400
Beets also good crops.
The valley here very uneven
fertility. Rather disappointed be-

19 20 21 22 23 24 25	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	21 22 23 24 25 26 27
26 27 28 29 30	24 25 26 27 28 29 30	28 29 30 .. ..
.. ..	31	.. ..

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 wonderful crop of onion all over.
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"To be suspicious is to invite treachery"—VOLTAIRE

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13

OCTOBER

12

TUESDAY

2:20 Meridia, butter factory
2:35 Boise, lunch & shopping
3:40 Leave Boise, Cloudy, alfalfa
New York Canal; ascending
4:10 Water pool
4:40 Flat Valley, some alfalfa
Mountain Home. R.R.
4:50 Last farm, still flat country
5:05 Alfalfa, Potato, Hammett.
5:12 Snake River, R.R. & Highway
together. Last farm
5:15 Tiny Valley, alfalfa. Bridge
across river (Snake)
5:20 alfalfa Glenn's Ferry.
Old car
5:30 Leave G.F. Bridge acros-
Snake River, alfalfa on the
other side.
5:37 Kings Hill
6:00 Bliss down into the canyon
:15 Over the bridge across Malad R.
:30 " " " " Snake R.
and along it. Falls on left
:38 Past Snake River
:5 Alfalfa on top
:0 Twin Falls Supper

8:30 Leave Twin Falls
Wandered about 3/4 hour
between Burley and Declo
10:30 Declo, Mr. Yamamoto's
place. They provided Beds
and soon we were asleep.

To DAY is the Birthday of Homeward from Ontario, Ore

8:00 Very cold last night, with one blanket.

8:30 9:30 a.m. Sakata Ranch - he was not there

9:00 Then To Sumida's

9:30 Boys were cutting lettuce - a tractor just

10:00 started making the cellar floor

10:30 Mrs Take JETO was glad to receive us in

11:00 her little cottage along the river bank -

11:30 Mrs. Kondo, evidently Hiroshiman, sur-

12:00 prised us with her eloquence.

12:30 1:30 Leave Sumida's

1:00 0:50 Payette, Idaho - mailed Cards

To DAY is the Birthday of Homeward from Ontario, Ore

8:00 Very cold last night, with one blanket.

8:30 9:30 a.m. Sakata Ranch - he was not there

9:00 Then To Sumida's

9:30 Boys were cutting lettuce - a tractor just

10:00 started making a celler floor

10:30 Mrs Take Eto was glad to receive us in

11:00 her little cottage along the river bank -

11:30 Mrs. Kondo, evidently Hiroshiman, sur-

12:00 prised us with her eloquence.

12:30 ~~0~~ 0:30 Leave Sumida's

1:00 0:50 Payette, Idaho - mailed Cards

1:30 To Yataro Minami, Rivus, Ariz.

2:00 " Tamaji Eto Santa Fe. N.M.

2:30 Cross Payette River, Smaller tracts

3:00 / P.m. Fruitland, Saw water wheel

3:30 1:10 New Plymouth, tracts not so small

4:00 Rolling hills; scattered Hay Ranches

4:30 Some young orchards Sage fields

5:00 1:40 Few green fields, Cross Boise River

5:30 1:45 Caldwell Lettuce fields

6:00 Not so fertile Celery, lettuce, Onion

6:30 Potato

7:00 2:05 Nampa

7:30 2:10 down on flat lettuce onion

during, sheep

between Hamazaki and Nishitayashi families.

To DAY is the Birthday of Back in Ogden.

8:00 8:15 up. Breakfast, then to
8:30 mayedas. Chicken dinner at
9:00 yamamotos. Good bye at 1:50
9:30 Snow on nearby mountains.
10:00 3:05 Strevell, last station in Idaho.
10:30 3:15 State line. Slopes down
11:00 into a large valley.
11:30 3:35 1st. farm. house on right
12:00 scattered cattle: Sage brush
12:30 all the way.
1:00 3:46 Rolling Hills - speed 37
1:30 alfalfa - then
2:00 3:45 Shoshone - small flat valley
2:30 3:48 Upland
3:00 3:50 Sage on both sides
3:30 3:59 Peak - Then down grade - Hay on
4:00 left - beam ranch on right - Rolling.
4:30 4:10 along hillside - south exposure
5:00 Then down grade - dry farms
5:30 4:20 Hill on both sides - Peak -
6:00 then down grade - Sage hills
6:30 4:25 - dry farms - Then alfalfa
7:00 4:36 large valley - Snow on mount
7:30 ahead.

4:35 on the flat.

OCTOBER

13

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27

4:40 Tremonton, Utah. - Inquired at service station - then at Standard Oil plant - celery fields - Y. Kato - 7 persons, members of his family topping beets - 30 ton per acre - 1/3 to cropper 50 acres in beets, next 50 to be in beets next year, already plowed and manured, beet land in barley next year - made family expenses out of tomato. He is cousin to Toshio Kato of Riverdale, and from Warm Springs, Calif. was in Bismark, N.D.

6:05 Bear River City

6:25 Brigham City - to Cache Valley

6:35 Mattina in Cache Valley

7:40 Brigham City again

8:20 Ogden - back home safely.

Dr. T. Nakaya, M.D. of Heart Mountain has been staying since Sunday, expects reinstatement of his state license.

Chop Suey at Bamboo. Then Roy goes home.

4:35 on the float.

2 Letters awaiting at mayedas
Decla. from Jordan
1. that Jordan was accepted at the Weber College on probation with Jim . Good
News - ours players answered.
2. Enclosures.
a. Toni's letter - will marry please try to understand
b Rev. Yamazaki's letter that he would rather officiate the wedding at Dr. Tomihama's request so as to be in between Hiratzka and Nishitayashi families.

8:30 mayedas. Chicken dinner at
9:00 Yamamotos. Good bye at 1:50
9:30 Snow on nearby mountains.
10:00 3:05 Strevell, last town in Idaho.
10:30 3:15 State line. Slopes down
11:00 into a large valley.
11:30 3:35 1st. farm. house on right
12:00 scattered cattle: Sage brush
12:30 all the way.
1:00 3:46 Rolling Hills - speed 37
1:30 alfalfa - then
2:00 3:45 Snowville - small flat valley
2:30 3:48 Uplift

clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

14

URSDAY

10/14 At 11 A.M. called upon Moyes. Mr. Moyes was still in bed and asked me to see him at 2 p.m. He did not have his papers ready yet when I called on him again at 2. so went up together to attorney Snedden's office in Eccles Bldg. Room 202. Moyes gave him the papers on which I had some terms written: Moyes was asked to furnish him with the description of property and he agreed to bring it in the morning.

"When we build, let us think that we build for ever."—RUSKIN

Cedar City District, but did not

clear

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

14

THURSDAY

AY is the Birthday of

up at 7:30. Jordan's class in Weber College starts at 8. Comes home for lunch, being only 2 blocks away.

Mitsagu & Ray goes to Ogden High school, class starting at 8:45.

Dr. Nakaya left for Salt Lake City by 11 a.m Bamberger. He expect to be back here in a few days.

Sonae San and Nakagawa San and myself called on Dr. Doxy, optometrist for affidavit for re-hearing of Dr. Yoshitaka, also Mr. Weenig, Mr. White, also met Mr. Glassenbergh.

Attorney Snedden, when called on him with Moyes at Eccles Bldg. agreed to draw up the lease and Bill of sale, ready tomorrow afternoon.

District Parole Officer, mailed my monthly report.

Yossu San returned from Matsumoto Layton after supper. Discussed as to advisability of going to see Ceder City District, but did not decide.

OCTOBER

15

FRIDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Yoshi San and I discussed at
8:30 length whether or not we go to Ceder
9:00 City for surveying farming possibili-
9:30 ties and come to the conclusion that
10:00 there would not be merit in going to
10:30 a district where no Japanese farmers is
11:00 to be found.
11:30 Attorney Snedden when I called at
12:00 2, told me that Moyes had not been
12:30 there with the description of property.
1:00 Found Moyes drunk and asleep on
1:30 a sofa with a gray haired man in
2:00 his house across from Lincoln Apts.
2:30 He went over to his house and came
3:00 back to give me the description but
3:30 he had everything confused. Attorney
4:00 Snedden finally got it from the County
4:30 Treasurer. and slowly finished typing
5:00 at about 4:45.
5:30 Nakamoto San came with his
6:00 son Ray in the evening and gave us
6:30 report on Ceder City as he gathered it
7:00 from Nakaishi San at Layton who
7:30 years ago went over there to farm.
Report was that no use to go to Ceder
City as there is no hope of doing good farming.

44-77

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

16

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Yossu San went to Salt Lake City
8:30 with Mitsugu to obtain a permit from
9:00 W.R.A to visit his parents-in-laws
9:30 in Topaz and returned in the evening
10:00 with permits, one from W.R.A., the other
10:30 from U.S. Attorney.
11:00 Judge Howell suggested couple
11:30 changes in the lease paper when I
12:00 went up there for consultation.
12:30 Letters received from J. Murakami,
1:00 Tule Lake, Calif. their departure from
1:30 Gila and arrival at Tule Lake.
2:00 Letters mailed to J. Murakami, N.
2:30 Ikeda, Rivers, Ariz.
3:00 Cards to: Kawai, Shiozawa, Jo,
3:30 Twin Falls; K. Maeda, M. Yamamoto,
4:00 Reclo, Idah.; K. Ujiie, K. Sakata,
4:30 J. Kanihira, Mark M Sumida
5:00 Bath, Ma, Jordan and I had it at
5:30 Iwamoto's.
6:00 Amy, in accordance a telephone
6:30 message from Mitsugu at our request.
7:00 arrived from Salt Lake City at 11
7:30

"The noblest motive is the public good"—VIRGIL

Clear

46-80

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER

17

SUNDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
8:30 about 25 persons present. Rev. Argyle
9:00 said as we shooked hands "was it
9:30 it a surprise to you?" refering to
10:00 Tom's wedding in Cincinnati, Ohio.
10:30 I answered, "No, not exactly"!
11:00 Attorney Snedden was getting
11:30 worms in the garden when I called
12:00 on him about adding "Roof repairs
12:30 to be done by the lesson". He agreed
1:00 to put it in on his typewriter. He
1:30 was almost ready to go to fishing when
2:00 Amy and I called on him for Amy
2:30 to sign the papers.
3:00 Took a nap for an hour, refreshed.
3:30 Shigeru Kuroki came and agreed
4:00 for him to come after us tomorrow
4:30 at 7 P.m. Brought $50 cash which
5:00 his father sent from Manzanar.
5:30 Dr. Nakaya returned from S.L.C.
6:00 and went over to Ohchi's who came
6:30 in with him.
7:00 Narita San also called on us, seems
7:30 to be "Utai" enthusiast.

"He that lives to live forever, never fears dying"—PENN

Amy went back to S & C by 6:30 Elec Car

Evenning Rain

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

18

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of 1st Fall Rain

8:00

10/18

Letters to
Rev. & Mrs Yamagiki, thanking for his kind letter, advised them that our attitude towards Tom's wedding, has been plainly set forth in a copy of a letter to Tom of 9/5 which we mailed to them at that time.

Sonae San came with a letter from Mrs Yuzu. I made out a suggestion in a sheet of paper and gave it to him.

ly R.R
Center
m's car
lm
howing
lled,
e in
ide
k copies
to see
y crow-
epot.
el
aym
d.
pper,
ved
Consult
Mrs
work

Evening Rain

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

18

MONDAY

DAY is the Birthday of 1st Fall Rain

Dr. T. Nakaya, M.D. departs by R.R 8:45 for Haart Mountain Relocation Center via Cheyenne, Wyo. T. Obchi san's car through rain.

Ma & I went over to Lincoln Apts after lunch; Mrs. Moyes showing us a few rooms.

Attorney Swedden, when I called, showed me the insertion he made in the lease "- - - - and all the outside upains theinto." Mr. Moyes took a copy of papers for perusal.

Yoshimatsu San left for Topaz, to see Inuzukas. Trains were certainly crowded when I took him to the depot. Expects to be back on the 20th.

Jordan had 2 hours basketball this afternoon to make up his gym and seemed to have been well tired.

He went to the library after supper, as text books have not arrived as yet.

Mr & Mrs Matsukuma came to Consult on their daughter's engagement. Mrs Matsukuma is sick from hard work

"No man is free who is not master of himself"—EPICTETUS

Snow all day 30

OCTOBER

19

TUESDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of A Tooth out

8:00 Rain and swollen lips, caused
8:30 by delayed tooth, restrained me from
9:00 going to work today.
9:30 Wrote a report on our trip to
10:00 go to Minami Sr.
10:30 Letter to Rev. Nakajo, asking
11:00 him what he is really going to do
11:30 Mrs Matsukuma, Tsuneko &
12:00 Shigeru Kuroki dropped in,
12:30 Tsuneko showed me a letter
1:00 from Sei Fujii expressing his
1:30 joy over the engagement through
2:00 our efforts.
2:30 Matsumoto's dropped in to
3:00 see Yoshimaka San.
3:30 Kano Bros also came to see
4:00 Yoshimaka San.
4:30 Rev. Chapman called on us.
5:00 After supper went over and
5:30 had Dr. Hori pull out a tooth
6:00 which caused swelling of my lips
6:30 and cheeks. He seems to be very
7:00 clever with his hands. Tani San
7:30 happened to be from Kokura

31-45

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20										

OCTOBER

20

EDNESDAY

10/19

Election of City officials
9:45 p.m. results:
For Mayor
Brammel, Gus Wright.
City Commissioner
Saunders, Welch.

Jack Arlington, who proposed to drive out all Japs out of Ogden had only 7 hundred some votes less than Brammell by 2000. People seem to have understood his dirty motives well.

k yard.
ch Taka-
resumed
and Tele
day.
, and
for Coal.
n Attorney
and
the lease
Apts,
e Army's
r lease
rom 3
pay,
at the

"Ridicule is the first and last argument of fools"—C. SIMMONS

31-45

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

20

WEDNESDAY

DAY is the Birthday of Resume Work at Brickyard.

00 Getting a ride as before with Taka-
30 sumi brothers, Hori & Mitsu resumed
00 work at the Ogden Pressed Brick and Tile
30 Co today. Cloudy and cold all day.
00 Levelled shed, formerly for timbers, and
30 laid bricks, the place to be used for coal.
00 Robert A. Mayes and I met in Attorney
30 Snedden's office in Eccles Bldg, and
00 slashed out everything concerning the lease
30 and agreement for sale, Lincoln Apts,
00 330 23rd St., and agreed to give Amy's
30 check tomorrow in exchange for lease
00 and sales agreement.
0 Yoshimatsu San returned from 3
0 days visit to Inuzukas at Topaz.
0 Mitsugu and Jordan meeting him at the
0 depot.
0
0
0
0
0
0
7:30

"Ridicule is the first and last argument of fools"—C. SIMMONS

OCTOBER

21

THURSDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Finished laying bricks on the
8:30 floor of the shed for coal, then
9:00 put in a post and side boards
9:30 along the posts (4) 2x8. Had to
10:00 straighten old nails and I had
10:30 rather a soft time. Quit at 2
11:00 due to incessant rainstorm. 3
11:30 colored boys quit at about 1:30.
12:00 Attorney Snidow suggested I
12:30 go over to the City Recorder's office
1:00 for information on license for rooming
1:30 houses. Mr. P.K. Smith of the Recorders
2:00 office explained to me very kindly that
2:30 neither the apartments where self-
3:00 cooking is done and boarding houses
3:30 without a counter need not have
4:00 license. Only places where guests
4:30 sleep by the day, by the week or
5:00 by the month need license to operate.
5:30 Everything in the lease and the sales
6:00 agreement seemed OK, so gave
6:30 Amy's $150 check for ½ down
7:00 payment on the furniture and $100
7:30 check for rent of November, 1943.

Clear 35-46

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

22

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Frost, severe.

8:00 Left by 10 A.M. Bamberger ... Salt Lake.

10/22 Bookstores did not carry maps of the State of Utah. Yossu San bought one U.S. map.

Ray lamp which is good for Rheumatism, Oslites was available at the Physicians Supply Co on S. 2nd St. Yossu San bought one for his mother and had it expressed.

Got home at 6. Matsumotos called while we were away, with Maguro. Matsukumas came after supper

Mr. H.
at
ny one To
rchan
ily is out
n joins
ne bother
be whole
move from
6
him
en Jupa-
Idaho
ts.
some 2

Years Rollback, Kress stores visited

"Success at first doth many times undo men at last"—VENNING

Rain 35-54

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER

21

THURSDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Finished laying bricks on the
8:30 floor a
9:00 put in
9:30 along
10:00 straight
10:30 rather
11:00 due to
11:30 colore
12:00 att
12:30 go ov
1:00 for in
1:30 house
2:00 affire
2:30 neither
3:00 cooke
3:30 withas
4:00 licen
4:30 Bleep
5:00 by th
5:30 Every
6:00 agree
6:30 Amy
7:00 Payn
7:30 check for rent of November

which sitting on a couch of the Museum of Information of the Temple with a statue of a pioneer pulling a cart, his wife with a baby beside him and his son pushing the cart from behind I thought of building a hotel, somewhere in a metropolis, the basement of which is made a tunnel in a zig-zag way, with panoramic pictures of Old & New testament, also the growth and origin of Christianity in Japan, for teaching this principle to the people by sight

"There is nothing more imprudent than excessive prudence"—COLTON

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

22

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Frost, severe.

Left by 10 A.M. Bamberger for Salt Lake arriving there @ 11:30

W.R.A. Office at Atlas Bldg. Mr. H. Harlis answered my question that

1. W.R.A. does not permit any one To move into 6 counties in northern Utah from Relocation Centers.

2. But if a member of a family is out here already whole family can join him here.

3. But we would not allow one brother to come out here; it has to be whole family.

4. Any alien Japanese can move from Idaho, for instance, into said 6 counties. We will not stop him from doing so. So if alien Japanese gets indefinite leave into Idaho he may not be prevented from moving into said 6 counties.

Lunch at Manhattan Cafe.

Mormon Temple - we spent some 2 hours.

Sears Roebuck, Kress store visited

clear 35-56

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER

23

SATURDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Laying of bricks for automatic
8:30 run way from dryer to # 7. 8. 9 Kilns
9:00 was an easy job than carrying
9:30 bricks on a wheelbarrow, but in
10:00 the friend my back was certainly
10:30 sore, and Nels said "Paul's back
11:00 seems to be quite sore by now".
11:30 last one hour I spent putting dirt
12:00 on both sides with shovel and step-
12:30 ping on it, the work was done standing
1:00 and my back seemed to feel relieved.
1:30 Ma helped Yossu San make shop-
2:00 ping today and supper was late at 7.
2:30 Boys went to W.C. gym to play
3:00 basketball.
3:30 Yossu San went over to Mukai to
4:00 say good bye and got 3 gallons of
4:30 Oriental show you brought over by
5:00 Higushiyama Oldest son.
5:30 Matsumoto Sans, Roy and younger
6:00 Son came to say good bye to Yossu
6:30 San. and stayed until 4 p.m.
7:00
7:30

"Nothing is so hard, but search will find it out"—HERRICK

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

24

SUNDAY

DAY is the Birthday of Yoshimatsu Sam Departs

:00 Matsukuma-Kuroki engaged.

:30 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service

:00 Jordan & I. 23 present.

:30 Breakfast, short nap. Lunch.

:00 Yoshimatsu Sam left for Gila

:30 Relocation Center, Rivers, Arizona Via

:00 1:15 p.m. Bus. His wife is said to be

:30 sick in bed, and he is needed there.

:00 However, I told him to go and see

:30 Blue water district in New Mexico at

:00 his earliest convenience.

:30 Shigeru Kuroki and Miss

:00 Tsuneko Matsukuma were engaged

:30 to marry sometime in the future. When

:00 I presented Yuino to Mr. Matsukuma

:30 and Shigeru put a ring on her

:00 finger. Iwamoto, Shibata San &

:30 Mrs Yoneda were present besides

:00 the members of bride-elect's family.

:30 Feast followed. Mr & Mrs. Matsukuma

:00 took us home at about 9. Shibata

:30 Shigeru came after me & I at about

:00 2:30 p.m.

:30

47-7r

OCTOBER

25

MONDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Cement for autoclaves run-
8:30 away from Kilns # 7, #8, #9,
9:00 to the dryer was started pouring
9:30 in the afternoon. A man
10:00 bought a cement mixer with
10:30 a 5 H.P. motor to run. 3
11:00 wheelbarrows.
11:30 Jack Takasumi was fired
12:00 by Perry who cursed him
12:30 repeatedly for lack of sincerity
1:00 and carelessness in his work.
1:30 Diarrhea made me run
2:00 to the Toilet 4 time, 2 in the
2:30 morning and 2 in the afternoon
3:00 and I was really tired.
3:30 Bathed, supper and went
4:00 to bed early
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

42-78

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

26

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Cement was being p...red all

...e room

...ept

...loor

...e to

...day

...V. m.

...trip, his

...e so that

...pewise

...nal

...lij

...son

...ven at the

...agement.

...if

letter

10/26 Continued.

Dr. M. Yoshitaka, Ft. Missoula

(5) Montana.

Enclosed affidavits from Weenig, Larson, and testimonial statement of Dr. Doxy.

Added that Bishop Sanders will forward his direct to the Doctor.

Enclosed also a card from American Red Cross, Ogden Branch informing him of receipt of message from Japan.

"There is a great deal in first impressions"—CONGREVE

42-78

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

26

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

Cement was being poured all day today and finished the rest way. With James. I kept cleaning the hacking shed floor and the runways from there to the drying.

Felt much stronger today with diarrhea cured.

wrote letters:

Yaemon Minami, Santa Fe, N. M.

Report on Idaho-Oregon trip, his sons trying hard to find a place so that he can do before the war supervise farming operations for national defense.

Tengi to Kuroki, Mazama, Colo.

Report on the engagement of his son Shigeru to Miss Hatsue Ruma.

Ihasuzaka, " "

thanking his assistance given at the early stage of the above Engagement.

Kanamori, Eagle Lake, Calif.

acknowledge receipt of his letter from the new address

47-76

OCTOBER

27

WEDNESDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 2nd day of pouring cement
8:30 for automatic runaways
9:00 Batted. Supper.
9:30 Moyes, when called after
10:00 supper, evidently have had a
10:30 busy day with bundles piled
11:00 up.; said they were trying hard
11:30 to get out by Sunday evening,
12:00 if not, Monday morning, the 1st
12:30 of November.
1:00
1:30 Amy's letter says she will be
2:00 home this Friday
2:30
3:00 James stated that his old friend
3:30 in Seattle willed him two hundred.
4:00 He sold most of it for 60 cents.
4:30 The proceeds of some quarter
5:00 million he established a trust
5:30 fund for his children to be
6:00 paid them when his youngest
6:30 son reaches the age of 21.
7:00
7:30

clear.

37-69

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

28

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Cement pouring for the runways
8:30 finished and with James filled the
9:00 sides with dirt.
9:30 James, in the course of conversation,
10:00 stated that he had at one time
10:30 worked for Jujiro Kamikura in
11:00 Yakima as a truck driver.
11:30 Wild duck given by Mrs Iwamoto
12:00 was nice, we all enjoyed it; Joda
12:30 however, said it was too greasy.
1:00 Kawaguchi (Chuichi) when met
1:30 on the street as I was going home
2:00 from work, said that Rev. Nakaya
2:30 must be short of cash considering
3:00 that he was not gone to School in
3:30 Ohio yet; he thought that the Rev.
4:00 did not have the nerve to ask him
4:30 because he spent some $50 - $60
5:00 on him when the Rev. was here a
5:30 while back. Regarding Dr. Nakaya,
6:00 he said he received a letter from
6:30 him and as we surely need a doctor
7:00 here he asked to do all I can to
7:30 bring Dr. Nakaya here.

"Money is a good servant, but a poor master"—D. BOUHOURS

Cloudy, threatening 38-54

OCTOBER

29

FRIDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Miss Field at Supper

8:00 shoveled and hauled a short
8:30 distance the half of the Coal betw-
9:00 een Kilns #6 #7 to 2:30.
9:30 Put away all sheet irons with
10:00 James and filled low spots in
10:30 the yard.
11:00 Bathed and supper.
11:30 Miss Field of the Japanese
12:00 Union Church called on us and
12:30 stayed for supper. She lost
1:00 her father in Iowa just recently.
1:30 Amy came home at 8 p.m.
2:00 Yoshimatsu Sans letter:
2:30 Kaito & Norio seem to have been
3:00 very seriously ill at one time but they
3:30 are O.Keh now, Arrived at the
4:00 center at 2 a.m. Madokoro. Ikeda
4:30 and Kamon are home here now. Thanks
5:00 for your kindness and hospitality.
5:30
6:00
6:30 Mimeographed service program
7:00 for Rev. Argyle to be given to naval
7:30 Cadets 9:30 a.m. tomorrow at the

"To climb steep hills requires slow pace at first"—SHAKESPEARE

Institute of religion

Rain - Snow

38-54

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

30

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Raining incessantly since sometime

8:30 ... it no

... to make

... Tayo.

... Nele

... ork on

... County

... the Lease,

... the

... 4.

... ation

... ah 11/15.

... the

... ings into

... then with

... Mayes

... rent

... for

... see y

... rrow.

... y went

10/30

Letters from

Dr. Yoshitaka, 10/29

Copy of a letter to P. Kelly Nelson

Copy of a petition to U.S. attorney Dan B. Shields appealing for a reopening of his case.

Yaemon Minami 10/18

Thanking me for accompanying Yoshimatsu San on a tour of inspection covering the Central and Western Idaho and Eastern Oregon.

"Where law ends, tyranny begins"—WM. PITT

to the Carnival at the Japanese Church

Rain - Snow 38-54

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

SEPTEMBER 1943							OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

30

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00

Raining incessantly since sometime during the night and I thought it no use to go to work today, but to make things sure called up boys at Tayo. Upon arriving at the brickyard, Nels told us there would be no work on account of the rain.

Amy and I went to Weber County Recorder's office for recording of the Lease, Amy then making inquiries at the Ration Board as to the Book 4. She was told that another registration was soon to take place, probably 11/25.

Shopped with Amy books for the Apartment business.

Moyes were busy putting things into Bundles when I called on them with Amy at about 3 p.m. Mr. Moyes showed me the letter from the rent control office about overcharging for the people with kids.

Shigeru Kuraki dropped in to see if we were ready to move tomorrow.

Jordan, Amy, Mitsugi and Ray went to the Carnival at the Japanese Church

Snow
DAILY A

OCTOBE

31

SUNDA

To DAY is t

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
8:30 4 men. 11 Women. Being all
9:00 Saints day, it was a memorial
9:30 Service for those departed during the
10:00 last 12 months. Mrs Peel, their son
10:30 and his wife & 2 others of the family
11:00 were there. To honor her hero Son
11:30 who was one of the first to lay
12:00 down his life for his country at
12:30 Darwin, Australia, early last year.
1:00 General Convention News was
1:30 distributed, with Presiding Bishop
2:00 Tucker's picture on the cover.
2:30 " Christian Mission on Word order
3:00 was also given out.
3:30 Japanese Union Church service at
4:00 3 p.m. Rev. Chapman preached. Mrs
4:30 Chapman, after a long illness, was
5:00 there and led us in Hymnal singing
5:30 with Miss Field at the piano
6:00 Amy left by 5:30 p.m. Bamberger.
6:30 At 7 p.m it was already dark, and
7:00 they say it sometimes takes 1 hour
7:30 to get to Mrs Brays from the depot

Snow in Morning 25-38

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER

31

SUNDAY

SEPTEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is th

8:00

8:30 4

9:00 Sa

9:30 Se

10:00 las

10:30 an

11:00 we

11:30 wh

12:00 do

12:30 Do

1:00

1:30 de

2:00 Tu

2:30 "

3:00 W

3:30

4:00 3

4:30 e

5:00 Th

5:30 w

6:00

6:30 At 7 p m it was already dark & and

7:00 they say it sometimes takes 1 hour

7:30 to get to Mrs Brays from the depot

10/31

Annis friends at U of U say that she is doing too much work for her room & board and if she does work more than 3 hours a day she should be paid according to the rules set by the U of U. Of course Mrs Bray is very nice and she does not wish to leave her now. However if it gets too cold and has to wait for bus and street cars it may change her mind to seek a place nearer to her school

"The greatest of faults is to be conscious of none"—CARLYLE

clear 27-35

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

1

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Laid off today.

8:30 Nelson, who had tried to see me

9:00 twice last week, had received same

9:30 copies of letters from Dr. Yoshitaka.

10:00 He was glad to see me and discussed

10:30 at length to help the dentist on account

11:00 of his son.

11:30 Moyes were not ready to have me

12:00 come in and start work. Piles and

12:30 piles every where. In the evening

1:00 the store room was finished but

1:30 other places were just as congested

2:00 as before. Mr. Moyes spoke of going

2:30 to see a man in the Rent Control office

3:00 to get word of the family of 8 on the 3rd

3:30 floor.

4:00 Letter to

4:30 Kameza Asano inquiring how he

5:00 is getting along.

5:30 Mrs Bissingham, Santa Maria.

6:00 inquiring after her husbands condition

6:30 with sympathy. They brought the news of

7:00 his sickness through Miss Crandall.

7:30 U.S. Attorney application for authority

"The best throw with the dice is to throw them away"—OLD PROVERB

to change residence.

clear

NOVEMBER

2

TUESDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Hauling bricks on a wheelbarrow
8:30 from the SW Corner of the Tunnel
9:00 to the new blacksmith shop was
9:30 a long way today. Later Nels
10:00 said to me to screen sands and
10:30 let the older folks take care the
11:00 bricks. Mitsu Kawagoe then
11:30 handed them.
12:00 Moyes just returned from
12:30 casting ballots and were at supper
1:00 table. They have cleared quite
1:30 a bit. Said that the family of 8
2:00 has found a house some place
2:30 according to a lady living next
3:00 to them; hope they did. Moyes
3:30 will tomorrow night.
4:00 Letter from
4:30 Tsujimoto San asking me to ask
5:00 Bishop Moulton to schedule his
5:30 Cheadle visiting day after 1/20
6:00 due to delay in sugar beet harvest.
6:30 Letter to
7:00 Bishop Moulton, transmitted
7:30 above request.

Tsujimoto San called and I wrote to Bishop Moulton about it.

29-53

Clear

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

3

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Sand screening bricks bat laundry
8:30 plan tunnel take up's most of my time
9:00 besides assisting Nels in numerous
9:30 jobs. Things connected with the repair
10:00 of repairing of the blacksmith shop.
10:30 Jordan has cold last couple of
11:00 days. He is in bed upon returning
11:30 from school.
12:00 Shigitomi (Canada) of formerly of
12:30 Passadena dropped in to see him on
1:00 way to Crida from Grand Junction,
1:30 Colorado where he worked on a
2:00 dairy farm.
2:30 Letters from
3:00 Rev. Nakaja that he received a letter
3:30 from Bishop Dagwell Oregon, advising
4:00 him the transfer made at the Cleaveland
4:30 General Convention by Bishops Reif-
5:00 snider, Moulton, & Dr. Willard from
5:30 Oregon to Utah., "expect reasonable
6:00 salary is provided for"; Vexley Hall
6:30 Seminary is merged with that at
7:00 Alexandria and I may not be able
7:30 to go there account of military
restrictions.

Showers 22-54

NOVEMBER

4

THURSDAY

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Did not go to work.
8:30 Marsh was not in when I called
9:00 and paid 85¢ for a bottle of Pyre-
9:30 thrum product; Out fumigating some
10:00 place, his wife said.
10:30 Moyes had no breakfast yet
11:00 and things were still piled up when
11:30 Ma & I went over. Piles of old
12:00 pieces of assorted cotton & wool goods
12:30 did not please Ma, although Moyes
1:00 are going to leave them with us
1:30 with the thought that Ma could
2:00 patch them up together and use
2:30 them to advantage, and that was
3:00 the way they made money. Gave
3:30 them again untill tomorrow or next
4:00 day. They had meter reading of
4:30 light and gas on the first.
5:00 Rev. Chapman brought tickets for
5:30 "Christian Missions on World order."
6:00 Tomorrow evening at High School.
6:30 Rev. Argyle called up to see if
7:00 Amy and Jordan could go to
7:30 "Youth dinner" 6 P.M. tomorrow at
the Christian Church.

cloudy

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

5

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Letter to Mrs Mills informing

11/5

Brauer, former German Prussian Senator in exile, also gave us encouraging speech, but his pronouncia-tion was painful to listen. Dr. Boss, the speaker for day meeting, a Methodist, also gave us very pertinent picture of the duties of christian followers.

11/4. Wired words of condolence To. Toichi Domoto & family Amache, Colo. for the passing of his father Kametaro on Oct. 30th. in Amachi hospital.

7:30 Mahatma Gandhi.

Claudy

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

5

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

Letter to Mrs Mills informing how all of the family are getting along.

Rent administrators office at 1:45 with Mr. Moyes, he had unexpected complaint filed against him by a man named Kelley, as to M.P case Chief Attorney Faux advised him to settle, also advised him to file action in a State Court to evict.

Moyes got most of their staff out today, and expect to sleep across the street from tonight.

Amy came home.

Jordan went to Salt Lake City to see Shigedomi off to Rivers, but due to bus congestion returned with him.

"Christian Mission on World Order" was a very good meeting, at Ogden High School 8 P.M. Amy went with me. Dr. Charles T. Leber gave exciting sermon on the subject, he spoke of Mahatoma Gandhi. Hon. Max

"There is properly no history, only biography"—EMERSON

clear 22-54

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER

6

SATURDAY

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Started cleaning the kitchen and
8:30 living room of the Linscoln Apt.
9:00 today, assisted by Jordan, Mitsuga,
9:30 Ray, Canvas Shigedomi. Surely
10:00 filthy. They left so many many
10:30 cans, bottles etc scattered in the
11:00 kitchen. Mitsuga spent all afternoon
11:30 cleaning the cook stove.
12:00 Amy attended to signing up at
12:30 the Utah Power & Light Co, Mountain
1:00 Fuel Supply Co, both of which de-
1:30 manded $50.00 deposit, which
2:00 was quite unexpected thing for us.
2:30 She also went around town buying
3:00 paint, Terpentine etc and later
3:30 joined us in the cleaning.
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Avoid a questioner, for he is also a tattler"—HORACE

Clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

7

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 7 a.m. fixed fire in Furnace at the
8:30 Lincoln Apts.
9:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service at
9:30 The Church of the Good Shepherd, 11 adults
10:00 Okawa was there. Said his parents are
10:30 planning to come out. Breakfast.
11:00 at Toyo, Mrs Watanabe forced 2
11:30 big pancake on me. Watanabe San
12:00 went with me to see the apts.
12:30 Dinner. Work in the Living
1:00 Room & Kitchen; Jordan & Canvas on
1:30 ceiling, Mitsugu on cooking stove
2:00 Ray on the floor etc. Jordan and
2:30 Canvas stayed till 8 to finish the
3:00 living room ceiling.
3:30 Margaret Wilkes, apt #22 told Mrs
4:00 Mayes that she would move on account
4:30 of the change in the management. Could
5:00 not be helped.
5:30 Ma seems to begin feel better as
6:00 the rooms commenced to show up more
6:30 livable (if I can use the word).
7:00 Letter to Yoshimatsu San, glad he is
7:30 working in the Mess Kitchen, freezing of

"Anger makes dull men witty, but it keeps them poor"—BACON

Minami property by Fed. Reserve Bk.

clear 25-47

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER

8

MONDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

eviction of M.P →

To DAY is the Birthday of Shigedomi departs

8:00 Mrs. Moyes came over and showed
8:30 me the way to fix light fuse.
9:00 Mr. Moyes who was under the
9:30 influence of liquor when he came
10:00 down at about 1 p.m. he was to file suit
10:30 Met some of the Tennants. Cleaned
11:00 Top and 2nd floors.
11:30 Watanabe (Taro) started helping
12:00 me today. He spent all day on
12:30 washing wood work. and paint walks
1:00 after supper I was busy to
1:30 fix fire and put things in order.
2:00 Ma started sand papering
2:30 Kitchen chairs
3:00
3:30 Shimada San came over this
4:00 evening and talked about 2
4:30 hours mainly about Dr. Yoshitake
5:00 and how he treats his Clients.
5:30
6:00 Letter from Yutaro San about
6:30 the newspaper reports on the
7:00 Federal Reserve Board actions on
7:30 their property.

"Who will adhere to him that abandons himself?"—Sir P. Sidney

clean

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

9

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Watanabe San painted wood wks
8:30 and I kalsomined Kitchen
9:00 ceiling. Ma came and painted
9:30 2 & 3 chairs.
10:00 After supper went back and
10:30 bathed.
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"In what he leaves unsaid I discover a master of style"—SCHILLER

clear,

NOVEMBER

10

WEDNESDAY

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Watanabe San worked all
8:30 day with me in the Lincoln
9:00 mostly painting, while I Kako-
9:30 mined Kitchen ceiling.
10:00 Mr. Moyes came after
10:30 supper when Ma and I were
11:00 making plans for tomorrow.
11:30 He was delighted to see the
12:00 transformation taking place.
12:30 Ma bathed in the Lincoln
1:00 for the first time.
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"The soul of the Christian religion is reverence"—GOETHE

clear

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

36-87

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

11

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Wellanabe San worked all day
8:30 with me in the kitchen, mostly painting
9:00 kitchen walls while I Rabsonized
9:30 walls.
10:00 Man came in and varnished desk
10:30 and a stand, also giving a final coat
11:00 on kitchen chairs (3).
11:30 Argyle garden had expert gardeners
12:00 today when Jordan, Mitsuru and Ray
12:30 went up there and did transplanting
1:00 of some flowers etc. Mrs Argyle seems
1:30 to have supervised.
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Never read a book through merely because you have begun it"—WITHERSPOON

cloudy 32-65

NOVEMBER

12

FRIDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Watanabe San of Tuyo is
8:30 busy at home today and I had
9:00 to be working in the Lincoln alone.
9:30 Improvement on the Kitchen
10:00 Sink took me nearly all day.
10:30 Ida came in the afternoon and
11:00 painted it once. Made wood
11:30 frame, a piece to hold it in place.
12:00 Margaret Wilkes, the old miss
12:30 that works at Dicks Cafe moved
1:00 out today paying me for 12 days.
1:30 She said she was going to live with
2:00 a friend.
2:30 Nels Peterson came down and
3:00 told me the woman with a big
3:30 family was moving in Wilkes room.
4:00 But she was coming down to ask me
4:30 about it. I told her it had already
5:00 been rented. Later Nels Peterson
5:30 confessed he wanted to get the room.
6:00 He spoke of the windows needing
6:30 repairs and I said I would look
7:00 the angle Irons etc.
7:30 Amy came home rather early 6:30

"The heart has eyes that the brain knows nothing of"—C. H. PARKHURST

and was pleased with the improvement ma
at the Lincoln.

Cloudy

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

13

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 As usual 7:30 at the Lincoln.
8:30 With Watanabe Sun worked on
9:00 the weak floor, reenforcing joyses
9:30 soon to be joined by Jordan
10:00 and Ray. Mitsugu in bed
10:30 with a touch of cold.
11:00 Mr Moyes showed me where
11:30 his carpets were and told me
12:00 to use all I want. So, in the
12:30 afternoon we all worked together
1:00 in laying carpet in the Kitchen.
1:30 The material is said to have
2:00 come from the old City Hall and
2:30 it is certainly a good heavy stuff.
3:00 Couldnt finish it today
3:30 Amy & Moyes went to
4:00 Attorney Snedden's office to
4:30 make out a notice to the family
5:00 upstairs.
5:30 Jordan & Ray went with David
6:00 and others to play basket ball at
6:30 the Weber College.
7:00 I went over to the Lincoln
7:30 after supper and took a bath.

"Justice without wisdom is impossible"—FROUDE

cle

DAILYA

NOVEMB

14

SUNDAY

31

To DAY is the Birthday of Mitsugis birthday

8:00 8. A.M. Holy Communion Service
8:30 9 present including myself. Amy
9:00 and Jordan.
9:30 Dropped in the Lincoln on my
10:00 way from Church and built a fire
10:30 in furnace.
11:00 Pancake breakfast with Amy,
11:30 newspapers, naped 1 hour.
12:00 Watanabe San of Tayo was
12:30 sawing a sho yu barrel to use
1:00 for tsukemono. I expressed appre-
1:30 ciation to every member of his
2:00 family for his assistance in re-
2:30 nording the house.
3:00 Sneddon witnessed Amys
3:30 signature when we went up to
4:00 his place to a notice to be given
4:30 to Empays who occupies 3 rooms
5:00 on the top floor, to vacate in
5:30 10 days. Amy thought we should
6:00 speak to them first in a nice way.
6:30 Empays (Mrs) came to me and
7:00 talked to me when I went upstairs.
7:30 Old man Cain spoke rather favorably
for the big family.

"The prodigal robs his heir; the miser robs himself"—BRUYERE

clear 56-26

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER

14

SUNDAY

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

To DAY is th

8:00
8:30 9
9:00 au
9:30
10:00 wa
10:30 in
11:00
11:30 Dev
12:00
12:30 Sa
1:00 for
1:30 Cia
2:00 fa
2:30 no
3:00 S
3:30 Si
4:00 his
4:30 to
5:00 on
5:30 10 days. Any thought we should
6:00 speak to them first in a nice way.
6:30 Empays (Mrs) came to me and
7:00 talked to me when I went upstairs.
7:30 Old man Cain spoke rather favorably
for the big family.

11/14.

Jordan & Ray moved the cooking stove and laid a carpet underneath, and also fixed the flames of the stove burners.

Mitsugu took bath at the Lincoln.

Ma had Sekihan and a cake for Mitsugu's birthday today and Amy Jordan & Ray presented him a nice necktie. His cold seems to have left him.

Letter from Bussingham thanking for my inquiry of his illness he spoke of the church in splendid conditions with attendance from 50 to 80. He is getting better.

Monthly report to District Parole officer

"The prodigal robs his heir; the miser robs himself"—BRUYERE

clear 81-56

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

15

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Watanabe San came to Lincoln
8:30 and helped covering the opening in
9:00 the door and wall of the store room
9:30 preparatory to fumigation.
10:00 I filled cracks with putty and
10:30 plaster of the basement front room.
11:00 Moyes explained to me in full
11:30 the conditions led to the present as
12:00 to Empey family. I told Mr. Moyes
12:30 to tell Mr. Snedden go ahead with
1:00 the serving of the notice to leave
1:30 in ten days.
2:00 Shopping in Payles, Sears,
2:30 Wilkinsons and Newberrys was a
3:00 tough undertaking with Ma. We
3:30 could not find the wet mop
4:00 wringer that looks like a strainer.
4:30 Ray came after school to help.
5:00 Had him take out some more
5:30 linoleum as Mr. Moyes left the
6:00 lock open and told me to go ahead.
6:30 Ray started work on a covered
7:00 shelf.
7:30 Mitsugu received a birthday take
from his mother.

"The eye of the master will do more work than both his hands"—FRANKLIN.

clear

NOVEMBER

16

TUESDAY

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Papering door ways and plastering cracks took me untill 2 p.m
8:30 #25 Apt. Too late to fumigate today
9:00 so kept on doing the same thing in
9:30 other rooms to be used by us.
10:00 Ma came as usual in the
10:30 afternoon and painted the cup-
11:00 board.
11:30
12:00 Shigeru & Tsunoko came in
12:30 the afternoon to talk about their
1:00 wedding. We agreed to go to Matsuku-
1:30 ma's tomorrow evening.
2:00 Mr. Moyes came and offered some
2:30 more of the linoleum, but just now
3:00 I couldn't use it.
3:30 Letter from.
4:00 Rev. Nakajo says he is not permit-
4:30 ted to go to Seminary at Alexandria
5:00 due to in area under defense com-
5:30 mand, asks me to do best for the
6:00 establishment of mission in Clearfield.
6:30 Card to Tsujimoto San to let me
7:00 know what has become of the 21st
7:30 on which to receive Bishop Moulton's

"Silence is sometimes the severest criticism"—CHARLES BUXTON

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

17

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of at Matsukuma's, Wedding date

8:00 Fumigation of basement front
8:30 room finally got under way at 10
9:00 a.m. Before I finish papering the
9:30 door The fumes began to bother me. I
10:00 felt like a man suffering from asma.
10:30 papering storeroom took a
11:00 long long time.
11:30 Someone throws garbage to the
12:00 ground. It happened once before
12:30 and just after I cleaned it it was
1:00 there again.
1:30 Letter from Tsujimoto San says
2:00 Bishop Manlons visit on 21st. OK.
2:30 Letter to Bishop on above.
3:00 Card to Tsujimoto San acknowledge
3:30 receipt and advised him my writing
4:00 to Bishop manlon
4:30 Mr & Mrs Matsukuma took me
5:00 home after talking over the wedding
5:30 date of their daughter Itsuneko to
6:00 Shigeru Kimoto who came after me.
6:30 Ma did not go as she did not have
7:00 a U.S. Attorney's travel permit.
7:30 Jan. 9 or Jan 16 was tentatively
set.

Partly Cloudy, shower during night .39-59

NOVEMBER

18

THURSDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of spring weather

8:00 Apt #17 Harpers gone. Had to
8:30 bring in Moyes to open the door.
9:00 No Key, 2 blankets gone also
9:30 a slug jar, according to Moyes.
10:00 Mrs Empey, when I asked, if
10:30 Harpers gone, said "I guess so"
11:00 first, then I don't know. Its
11:30 funny for person who used to go
12:00 out together, does not know
12:30 when her next room tenant
1:00 went away. Moyes talked loud
1:30 rather that the police should be
2:00 notified. Looks like paper
2:30 (notice of demanding to vacate
3:00 must have been served. We can
3:30 check up when they leave.
4:00 Filling cracks and opening and
4:30 around pipes with plaster board
5:00 and paper is a slow process. I
5:30 thought I could fumigate today
6:00 but still more to be done before
6:30 that.
7:00 Letter from Kiji's fiancee a
7:30 wants to come from Declo, Idaho

Partly Cloudy 35–68

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

19

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Took nearly all day to finish
8:30 closing openings and checks and papering
9:00 of door ways, preparatory to fumigating
9:30 my bed room, living room, Kitchen and
10:00 Store room. So fumigation of these rooms
10:30 was postponed until tomorrow.
11:00 The front room which was fumigated
11:30 the day before, still strongly smelled of
12:00 Sulphuric oder. Sulphur, however,
12:30 burnt only ½ of the amount, So
1:00 put 1 Lb again, this time in a broader
1:30 pan and started fumigation again at
2:00 about 5 P.M.
2:30 Mr. Moyer told me today that the
3:00 Empress have gone to the Veterans of
3:30 Foreign Wars and reported a Jap.
4:00 was to assist them in order to bring
4:30 in Japs. A man standing high in
5:00 that organization came and told him
5:30 about it. Hope no trouble comes
6:00 out of it.
6:30 After supper rested at home, Jordan
7:00 Mr Bu and Ray went over to stay
7:30 till 9:30 p.m.

"Gold is tried by fire, brave men by adversity"—SENECA

Partly cloudy 42-58

NOVEMBER

20

SATURDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Fumigate Living room ek

8:00 Jordan, Mitsugu, Ray came
8:30 and worked with me in the Lincoln
9:00 Apts, a short time in the morning and
9:30 till 6 in the afternoon.
10:00 Fumigation of bed room, living
10:30 room. Kitchen and store room got
11:00 under way at 3. Leak into the tent
11:30 was fairly strong.
12:00 City Health Inspector Cunningham
12:30 called and I showed him around
1:00 informing him just what I was
1:30 doing. He was pleased to see it.
2:00 Telegram from Rev. Nakaya
2:30 Just received army orders to
3:00 enter Alexandria Va See you
3:30 monday night, Tell Bamboo
4:00 Tsuji note!
4:30 Rev. argyle was to be unable to
5:00 go with me tomorrow on account
5:30 of Vestry meeting, but told me this
6:00 evening he would go with me
6:30 as the meeting is now to start at
7:00 7:30 + tomorrow evening instead of
7:30 2:30

Partly Cloudy

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

21

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Met Bishop in Kaysville

meeting at 6:30, Bishop driving back to Salt Lake City and Rev. Argyle to Ogden with me

On the way home we talked about many things including the report made by Empeys to the Veterans of Foreign wars. Mrs Falk, he smoked, told him that a man named Templeton had been hard at work to stir up a trouble against Japanese. Rev. Argyle asked me to get in touch with him if things gets hot.

Nitsugu has been coughing yet so Ma gave him a mustard plaster tonight.

-dria, Va seminary, Adjourned

Partly Cloudy

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER

21

SUNDAY

OCTOBER 1943				NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
7	8	9		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
14	15	16		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
21	22	23		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
28	29	30		28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

s the Birthday of Met Bishop in Kaysville.
8 a.m. Holy Communion service
including Jordan and me.
after breakfast of hot cakes-
ent to the Lincoln. Did some
inting. Frank Ballard showed me
w to operate furnace.
Kawaguchi was not available
till 3:30 when he called up and
d he was to take Goto San of
adalupe to Layton, Nakaishis;
d has a sick man on hand-
reed to meet the Bishop, and me as was
phoned to me by Tsujimoto San
is morning, in Kaysville.
Rev. Argyle and I arrived at
ujimotos at 4:15. Discussed
length with people present.
shop told us his conference with
r. Ernest Chapman and an exchange
letters with Dr. Ross of Presbyterian
urch, Salt Lake City, I sid the
unstating. All were in the opinions
tell Nakajo San to start work
mediately instead of going to Alexan
dria, Va seminary, Adjourned the

"Everything comes if a man will only wait"—TANCRED

NOVEMBER

22

MONDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Refumigation of bed room.
8:30 Living room and Kitchen got under
9:00 way at 1:30 a.m. Had to go and
9:30 get more Sulfour.
10:00 Mrs Dann, #12 Apt. was glad to
10:30 get the Key I had made even if she
11:00 had to make a deposit of 50¢ for it.
11:30 She said she plans to go home to
12:00 Georgia for Xmas on A.P pass and
12:30 wants to keep the room by paying rent in
1:00 advance.
1:30 Finished Kem-toneing ceiling
2:00 of Apt # 23 and started on the walls.
2:30 Mr. Mayes has been looking
3:00 for their Cat for last 2 days
3:30 Telegram from Rev. Nakaye
4:00 No permit to visit places by Provost
4:30 Marshall except Washington D.C.
5:00 Letter follows.
5:30 So answered as follows.
6:00 Retel decided yesterday no MISSION
6:30 started now unless you come
7:00 there rented place in Kaysville
7:30 and going ahead.

"Rashness and haste make all things insecure"—DENHAM

Butted at the Lincoln this evening.

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER
23
TUESDAY

TO DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Finished Kitchen Closet Kalsomining. Found the Sulfour fumigation of
8:30 Kitchen, living room and bed room
9:00 very effectively done.
9:30 Fmpeys moved today, hauling things
10:00 away in a small shabby sedan
10:30 with couple of men helping them.
11:00 Mrs Moyes came over to watch
11:30 them move. Mighty glad they are
12:00 gone, place wouldn't look so terribly
12:30 bad from now on. They sure kept
1:00 the place dirty, noisy and disagreeable.
1:30 Mrs Moyes helped me change linen
2:00 of the old pensioners. Phillips, always
2:30 he is a nice quiet old man, can
3:00 no longer keep his place clean.
3:30 Mail came and vanished dinning
4:00 table.
4:30 Rev. Takeda, formerly of Watsonville,
5:00 preached at the Japanese Union church
5:30 tonight. Coming from Salt Lake City
6:00 with Rev. Ota. Refreshments served.
6:30 Matsumoto son of Clayton brought
7:00 nice vegetables for us.
7:30

NOVEMBER

24

WEDNESDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Cleaned top floor bath room. The
8:30 old timers there said it was first time
9:00 in 17 years. Used Lysol and the carbo-
9:30 nic scent was rather soothing. The
10:00 room has to be renovated soon.
10:30 Fumigated #22 room, where Jordan
11:00 and other boys plan to live. Fumes
11:30 did not come to the door as quickly
12:00 as the basement room, due probably to
12:30 11 ft ceiling instead of 8½. When
1:00 Jordan and others went in at about
1:30 8 p.m (Started 11 a.m) the fumes were
2:00 still dense and strong.
2:30 Living room got fairly in good shape
3:00 today when librarian in hedge and carpet
3:30 in center. Moved everything from bed
4:00 room to work on it tomorrow. Jordan
4:30 Ray Mikuga came down at about 8
5:00 and helped.
5:30 Card from Rev. Nakajo, that he is
6:00 sorry he cannot see us on his way,
6:30 East because the Army does not permit
7:00 to make stops., will write.
7:30 Evidently he did not get my win before he
left.

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

25

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Thanksgiving Day.

8:00 Up at 7 a.m. 7:30 – 8:30 at
8:30 the Lincoln, built fire in furnace.
9:00 9:30 a.m. Holy Communion
9:30 service. 20 present.
10:00 Roast Pork dinner at 1:30.
10:30 Young fellows sure enjoy eating
11:00 plenty.
11:30 2 – 7 P.m. Kalsomining ceiling
12:00 of and bed room at the Lincoln.
12:30 Ma came and started painting the
1:00 bed room side of partition. She
1:30 Varnished dinning table again.
2:00 Christensen, Room 11 came down
2:30 and asked me to wait until
3:00 tomorrow Mrs Dean's rent, he'd
3:30 pay it tomorrow. Looks like they
4:00 have had a good time together.
4:30 Letter from Mr & Mrs G & Flora Mc Ilvaine
5:00 1vv Willard St. Ann Arbor.
5:30 5 room apt. 2 blocks from U where
6:00 G is language teacher. She is now
6:30 working in the library.
7:00 Answered above letter; briefly
7:30 telling about Amy, Jordan and Tom

"The beauty seen, is partly in him who sees it"—BOVEE

clear 20-45

NOVEMBER

26

FRIDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Jordan's birthday

8:00 Worked in our living quarters
8:30 in the Lincoln apt. Jordan
9:00 Ray, Mitsuyo Kane down and
9:30 helped complete the bed room.
10:00 painting and linoleum laying.
10:30 Mas cooked "Aki-zohen"
11:00 celebrating Jordan's birthday.
11:30 Ray and Mitsuyo giving the
12:00 socks and tie, Mas & I
12:30 $15.00 to buy a raincoat
1:00 with. Jordan remarked "Tom
1:30 doesn't seem to remember my
2:00 birthday".
2:30 worked in the apt until 11
3:00 P.M.
3:30 Parcel Post from Yoshimatsu Sen
4:00 5 bottles of "Tsukemono".
4:30
5:00 Mrs. Iwamoto is sick with kidney
5:30 trouble. must have gotten cold.
6:00 Jordan got some medicines for her
6:30 yesterday.
7:00 Amy writes to be home on
7:30 Thursday and reports "short of cash"

clear 20-43

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

27

SATURDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Moving

11/27

has been given him,
Low in public sentiment,
will come first part of
Dec.

Kamego Asano, Santa Fe
Please send me C.O.D
or otherwise large and
small writing "Fude"
also "Suzuri and Sumi"

and
kup)
, Mitsugu
ed by
them to
the two

tsukuma
by phone
maries
I wanted
e with
as it was

gu fixed
floor to
single bed
spring
from Santa

Salt Lake
Army.
ved a letter
t license

KLIN

clear 20-43

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

27

SATURDAY

AY is the Birthday of moving.

Watanabe-no-papa San and Ohara San (with his pickup) came and with Jordan Ray, Mitsugu assisted us moving. Finished by 5 p.m. Tried to invite them to "Sukiyaki" dinner but the two would not come.

Shigeru Kuroki nor Matsukuma San could not be reached by phone this afternoon as the Canneries closed this afternoon. I wanted to tell them not to come with a truck to help moving as it was been done today.

Jordan, Ray and Mitsugu fixed the room #2/2 on the top floor to live, Jordan on his own single bed and the other two on the spring and mattress we received from Santa Maria.

Ruth Iwamoto, going to Salt Lake city, took some cash for Army.

Letters: Dr. Nakaya, received a letter from State Bd of Ucab that license

"A place for everything, everything in its place"—FRANKLIN

clear

XX - 46

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 19

NOVEMBER

28

SUNDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of 1st day in Lincoln Apt

8:00 up 6:30 a.m. Made fire in
8:30 furnace.
9:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service
9:30 Being Men's corporate Communion
10:00 service there were about 22 men
10:30 and boys, 3 women besides.
11:00 Breakfast served after service in
11:30 the parish hall, 4 ladies preparing it
12:00 Lt. Col. Sterling of inspector general
12:30 office, Hot Springs spoke about his
1:00 Church in Laredo Texas. St. Mark
1:30 8 years as Superintendent of Sunday
2:00 school, Vestry. Daniel of Woods
2:30 Printing Co sat next to me.
3:00 Shigeru Kaneki, his fiance Tsuneko
3:30 Matsukuma, Shigeo, her brother came
4:00 in a truck to help us moving. They
4:30 helped moved furniture from front room to
5:00 bed room and dug all dahlia and
5:30 gradiolas for us. They left after
6:00 lunch.
6:30 Unpacking, putting things away
7:00 work in store room took up the
7:30 rest of the day.

"The small courtesies sweeten life; the greater, ennoble it"—BOVEE

clear

OCTOBER 1943							NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943						
	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	...	...	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

29

MONDAY

11/28
Yaeko came.
Jordan told us from
Amy's letter in which
she related receiving a
letter from Eiko, that
they are extremely
happy, live in an
apartment where there
is no cooking facilities
as they eat in their
respective hospitals,
sometimes go out together
for a meal, once being
invited to a dinner by
Tom's chief, etc. Glad
they are getting along
nice.
Card to Dr. Nakaya
Come anytime, was
busy moving. You may
stay with us.

g walls
laying
was done.
in boys
hen I went
heat was
de may be
re to vicis
ent to
was in
then
aching in
to Gila

nice socks
Christal
up, Texas

7:30

OCTOBER 1943						
M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	..	..	..	1	2	
4	5	6	7	8	9	
11	12	13	14	15	16	
18	19	20	21	22	23	
25	26	27	28	29	30	
..	..	..	..	..	..	

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER
29
MONDAY

s the Birthday of

Finished Kem-toneing walls
room # 23 and started laying
norium; half of which was done.
Bill Higashigama was in boys
oom on top floor when I went
s there to see if enough heat was
ere. Boys from outside may be
oming in more and more to visit
r boys to the detriment to
eir studies. Jordan was in
e public library just then.
Rev. Oshita now preaching in
oston W R C according to Gila
church News.
Jordan received a nice socks
from Maruko Okazaki, Christal
city family internment camp, Texas
r his birthday.

mostly cloudy 31-46

NOVEMBER

30

TUESDAY

OCTOBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Almost finished laying linoleum in Room #23

8:30 Someone broke toilet flusher handle on top floor.

9:00 Rev. Chapman dropped in to

9:30 urge me to attend a prayer

10:00 meeting at the Salvation Army

10:30 headquarters on 25th St. tomorrow

11:00 evening.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00 Letter, airmail from J. Kuroki,

1:30 thanking for what we have done

2:00 for his son Shigeru, suggests to

2:30 have the ceremony on June 16,

3:00 1944, Masunaka to go to Chicago

3:30 in a few days to attend to

4:00 his 2nd son's wedding.

4:30

5:00 Made for Ma tomatoes lunch

5:30 and Tooth brushes shelf etc.

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

Cloudy, rain & snow 25-40

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

1

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Finished Room #23 in every
8:30 respect, with two double bed
9:00 side by side.
9:30
10:00 Card to Shigeru Kuroki, that he
10:30 further suggests 4/16 as his wedding
11:00 date and that he will be back
11:30 up on the occasion.
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"We need to suffer that we may learn to pity"—L. E. LANDON

clear p.m. 24-40

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER

2

THURSDAY

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Change location of furniture
8:30 in the bedroom preparatory to
9:00 receive Army this evening.
9:30 Electric toilet flusher
10:00 trouble kept me going to
10:30 Sears Roebuck 2 or 3 times
11:00 Started preserving Room 2nd
11:30 for funigation tomorrow.
12:00
12:30 Ogura San came with some
1:00 Sunkest oranges. Talked
1:30 about Dr. Yoshitaka. He
2:00 thought Dr. Morrell, M.D
2:30 might be a big enough man
3:00 to help him.
3:30 Many came looking for
4:00 rooms.
4:30 Jordan received notice that
5:00 his marks of the recent test
5:30 were not high enough to pass
6:00 the regiment.
6:30 Army came at 7:30 Mitsugu
7:00 went to meet her at the
7:30 Bamberger.

Ogura San told me about Mrs Yokami, 30.

"Eat not thy heart (with worry)—PYTHAGORAS

Clear P.M. Warm 26–5C

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S]
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

3

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Fumigation of Room 21 got under
8:30 way at 10 a.m. Papered rooms of 2nd
9:00 preparatory to fumigation.
9:30 Sonae San and Ogata San came
10:00 in the afternoon and with them called on
10:30 Dr. Morell but he was out of town, to be
1:00 back on the 18th.
1:30 Rent control, they allowed taxes
2:00 Told me to come back next week when
2:30 I asked him if I could convert the
1:00 light housekeeping rooms into
1:30 transient rooms giving ladies service
2:00 as I have to renovate for rooms
2:30 anyhow. He hesitated to give me off-
3:00 hand opinion.
3:30 Sonae San promised to bring
4:00 some Japanese Pine leaves which,
4:30 according to Ogata San, serves to
5:00 drive away Bedbugs.
5:30 Asked Moyes to have roof which
6:00 has two leaks, one above room 21
6:30 and the other above Top floor toilet.
7:00 Yohei Kashiwagi, who slept with
7:30 Ray and Mitsuyo last night left
for Rivers on a bus.

afternoon class

26-50

DECEMBER

4

SATURDAY

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Called Police to oust

8:00 daughter Irene of Mrs Lena Dean
8:30 This evening as she came down
9:00 and started to talk to me half-
9:30 drunk "What did you say to my
10:00 mother about me?" "I am not
10:30 afraid of you" etc. I told her
11:00 to get out but she would not. So
11:30 went over to get Mr. Mayo. I
12:00 came across him while on my
12:30 way to police station. There
1:00 were 3 men in her mother's
1:30 room, although a fellow by the
2:00 Curly Lehi, old time bootlegger,
2:30 left in short time before police
3:00 came. 2 plain clothes men took
3:30 her away.

4:00 Fumigated Rooms 19
4:30 and 14 today, started cleaning
5:00 Room # 21.

5:30 Jordan played basket
6:00 ball for weber college against
6:30 U of U team, lost.

7:00 Mr & Mrs Nakamura
7:30 came after supper to talk over
wedding arrangements

Cloudy Sprinkling rains 32-42

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 5 SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion
8:30 service. 2 men 8 women.
9:00 A lady asked me where I got
9:30 my Player boar and Hymal.
10:00 Cleaned up rooms 17 & 14,
10:30 repaired furnitures.
11:00 Jordan started Kalsomining
11:30 ceiling of Room #21, later
12:00 Amy and I took it over.
12:30 Mrs Matsukuma, Tsuneko &
1:00 Shigeru Kuroki came in the
1:30 evening to further discuss
2:00 wedding arrangements. date
2:30 Jan 15 (Saturday) instead of
3:00 1/16 (Sunday). etc.
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"The worst of slaves is he whom passion rules"—BROOKE

clear 28-45

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER

6

MONDAY

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Finished Kalsomining
8:30 Room 21 and wiped wood-
9:00 work with Kerosine, Amy
9:30 assisting and cleaning furniture
10:00 the old folks on the 4th
10:30 floor seem to like my cleaning
11:00 the rooms.
11:30 Received letter with a form
12:00 for marital statement from
12:30 the New York Life Insurance
1:00 Co, Los Angeles to be executed
1:30 and returned by me preparatory
2:00 to receive settlement
2:30 Dentist Saito came after
3:00 supper about visiting Dr.
3:30 Yoshitake's office. She speaks
4:00 very good Japanese Conversation
4:30 revealed that I had a teeth pulled
5:00 by his father at H. Missoula.
5:30 Jordan received a payment
6:00 of his school savings stamps
6:30 for Security Bonds from Bank of
7:00 America, Santa Maria, Calif.
7:30

"We hand folks over to God's mercy, and show none ourselves"—GEORGE ELIOT

Cloudy 27–40

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

7

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Ogata San was enjoying
8:30 coffee when I went up to Dr.
9:00 Yoshitake's office at 9:30 a.m.
9:30 Phoned order for coal to Shaw
10:00 Coal Co. Discussed if it
10:30 advisable to have dentist
11:00 Saito come and work in Dr.
11:30 Yoshitake's office. Phoned Dr.
12:00 Saito to try and find some
12:30 other place to work in.
1:00 Telephone office told me
1:30 that no private phones installed
2:00 at this time due to lack of
2:30 material. Closed Dr. Yoshitake's
3:00 phone.
3:30 Shopping bed leg rollers and
4:00 wardrobe rollers. Rice and
4:30 Medicine for Ito-no-O'i San.
5:00 Letter to Bishop Manlove
5:30 informing him the receipt of
6:00 Rev. Wakefield's card. Copy of
6:30 Tsuyi's note to Sam and Rev. Gregg
7:00 Hand literature in Room 21.
7:30 Miss Field came and cooked
Stew for us.

Some Hail, Cloudy 26-39

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER

8

WEDNESDAY

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Got wood in the afternoon.
8:30 Finished laying linoleum in 21
9:00 and quarter rooms pieces around.
9:30 Mrs Iwamoto came to reserve
10:00 a room for a Couple from Berkeley
10:30 to work in the Royal Laundry. I
11:00 said to be a decent Christian and
11:30 friends of Rev. Chapman.
12:00 Coal was delivered this afternoon
12:30 and fuel much relieved.
1:00 Boy went up after supper
1:30 and Varnished linoleum in 21
2:00 Matsukumas Came to find
2:30 out all about Kuroewas, formerly of
3:00 Mesa, Ariz. One Ike is said to
3:30 be contemplating marrying Kuroewa
4:00 daughter.
4:30 Letter to Dr. Nakaya to find
5:00 out if we should hold couple
5:30 rooms for him.
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Nothing is so infectious as example"—CHARLES KINGSLEY

Windy, Cloudy

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

9

THURSDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Gale 85 m p. H.

8:00 Strong gale blew all night
8:30 and the broken window glass
9:00 was all about to be blown
9:30 off. So I put a board
10:00 1/4 x 4 x 29 5/8 against it to
10:30 hold it.
11:00 Opened room 15 for the first
11:30 time after fumigation and cleaned.
12:00 Changed around bed, so as to
12:30 be ready for Mr & Mrs. Tsudida
1:00 of Bukeley and Mac Higashiyama.
1:30 Boys going to school had a
2:00 hard time to keep them walking
2:30 straight on the streets in the
3:00 face of 85 m p. h gale. It
3:30 did lot of damage to property.
4:00 Mitsugu & Ray received letters
4:30 notifying them that Toshiko, Isamu
5:00 and Tatsuko were leaving this
5:30 morning for Santa Fe, N.M. where
6:00 they expect to see to it that their
6:30 fathers are granted rehearing at
7:00 this time. The board is to be
7:30 there untill the 18th

"Want of desire is the greatest riches"—VIGEE

Clear 21-44

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER

10

FRIDAY

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of Calm weather again

8:00 The velocity of the gale which
8:30 lasted a day and a night is
9:00 said to have been 60 m p h in
9:30 Ogden although 85 at Hill Field.
10:00 Limbs of trees and leaves were
10:30 in pile all around the house and
11:00 took me 3 hours to carry them
11:30 in a wash tub into furnace.
12:00 With Jordan took off 4 cook-
12:30 stoves of Rooms 22, 21, 17 & 14
1:00 making thus lots of space.
1:30 Rent office - chief attorney
2:00 Faux after going over the problem
2:30 with me gave me a registration
3:00 blank for hotels, rooming houses.
3:30 Moyes told us a suit brought
4:00 against them by Empeys and Nichols
4:30 in the amounts of $250 & $150
5:00 respectively, $150 for attorneys fee
5:30 besides, LeRoy Nelson being their
6:00 attorney.
6:30 Mr. Moyes tonight showed me
7:00 a sort of vaccum tank in top floor's
7:30 bathroom. As soon as it was filled
hot water filled all the radiators on that floor.

Amy & Mitsuyu shopped and started wrapping Xmas gifts

"Never judge a work of art by its defects"—WASHINGTON ALLSTON

clew

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

11

SATURDAY

12/10

Jordan is gone to right to Hill Field to play basketball as a member of Weber College team.

He is in a picture printed in Weber College paper with coach and manager and 12 other members of the regular team, other Japanese member being Shunichi Kobayashi. He looks awfully dark in it.

he saw
he has
leke I
gain.
l Room
now:
ion first
pensioners
in rooms

It is
I saw
a. He
cation
ton, Utah
nch
ct son

his sister
ehearing
father
ded,
Minami
legram

Clear 21-44

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER

10

FRIDAY

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

Amy & Mitsuga shopped and started wrapping Xmas gifts

To DAY is the Bi

8:00 Th
8:30 lasted
9:00 said T
9:30 Ogden
10:00 Li
10:30 in pi
11:00 Took
11:30 in a
12:00 Wi
12:30 stoves
1:00 make
1:30 R
2:00 Fam
2:30 with
3:00 blank
3:30 M
4:00 again
4:30 in m
5:00 respe
5:30 besi
6:00 allow
6:30 M
7:00 a So
7:30 bathroom

12/11
from his oldest brother to wire immediately a petition to Enemy Alien Control Director Ennis, Washington D.C for a rehearing of his father. But withheld until tomorrow pending a receipt of letter or wire from his sister Toshiko now also in Santa Fé with Tatsuko.

Jordan and Kobayashi had to wait at the gate when they went to Hill Field to play basketball with officers team there last night. But reception thereafter was good, he said: Lost, 28 to 24 He said Weber team should have won.

hot water filled all the radiators on that floor.

"Never judge a work of art by its defects"—WASHINGTON AL

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

11

SATURDAY

is the Birthday of Bedbugs

Mitsuye told Mas that he saw bed bugs on his bed and he has been bitten a little. Looks like I have to fumigate that room again. They must have migrated from Room #12 across the hall. #12 is now scheduled to go under foundation post of the 5 rooms occupied by pensioners.

Put shades and curtains in rooms 17, 14, 21

Yoichi Kuroiwa called. It is more than 10 years ago that I saw him last in Tessa, Arizona. He spent a year in Poston Relocation Center before coming to Layton, Utah with his family. He had lunch with us and left with his oldest son who came after him.

Ray received telegram from his sister Tatenka now in Santa Fe "Rehearing finished letter follows" Their father's hearing must have been concluded. But no mention is made of Minoru Jr. Mitsuye received a telegram.

closed

21-46

DECEMBER

12

SUNDAY

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 up at 6:30 a.m. Built fire in
8:30 furnace.
9:00 8 a.m. Holy Communion Service.
9:30 9 present.
10:00 Pancake breakfast. News
10:30 paper. Wrote Xmas Cards
11:00 Called at Tayo, Papa Watanabe
11:30 and yuriko absent. Ma Watanabe
12:00 to start cooking at 3:30, so
12:30 impossible to go to church.
1:00 Mr & Mrs Sato tack us to
1:30 Japanese Union church. Rev. Chapman
2:00 preached. Mrs Tsukamoto brought
2:30 some Inarizushi & ohagi and
3:00 roast duck as she has been
3:30 absent from church for so long on
4:00 account of harvest with 3 children
4:30 away.
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

clear 20-41

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

13

MONDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Xmas Cards, Amy to S.L.C.

8:00 Xmas card writing, most of those
8:30 for American friends had been done by
9:00 Amy, took up most of my time today.
9:30 Shopping in the evening for L Iron
10:00 for window sash repair and with
10:30 Ma for gifts to children was a
11:00 strenuous work as we had to go
11:30 through streams of shoppers.
12:00 A loo from Yoshimatsu San
12:30 towards Mitsugu's board came
1:00 very handy today. Heavenly
1:30 providence seems to be in our
2:00 favour.
2:30 Hirabayashi's came to get
3:00 room and board for their son who
3:30 is to attend Weber College from
4:00 Jan to March.
4:30 Amy left at about 2 p.m
5:00 by Bamberger after helping Ma a
5:30 great deal of shopping this morning,
6:00 even to the time she left.
6:30 Ray received a letter from his
7:00 sister now in Santa F that his father
7:30 rehead Dec. 8 and expected to be

"Music is well said to be the speech of angels"—CARLYLE

paroled and Mr. Minami is on the list

Clear 12-42

DECEMBER

14

TUESDAY

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S]
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Fumigated Rooms # 4 & 12.

8:30 MR. Mullett was really glad to have

9:00 his room done. He helped me to

9:30 put away Things and get ready for

10:00 the operation. Moved him to R 15.

10:30 Hataskin Couple came asking

11:00 for rooms, so Ma agreed to let

11:30 them have Rs 4 as Kitchen and

12:00 9 as bedrooms at ₱23.

12:30 Ray and Mitsugu went to Bus

1:00 depot to go To Santa Fe, N.M. at 9:

1:30 55, but could not get on.

2:00

2:30 Dr & Mrs T. Hiratzka's Xmas

3:00 gift of white Shirt arrived for

3:30 Howard.

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

Partly Cloudy 20-46

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

15

WEDNESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Mitsugy, Ray depart

8:00 The boys were not able to get
8:30 on the bus at 3:30 A.M. due to
9:00 filling 2 empty buses with
9:30 transfers. But finally got on
10:00 at 3:15 p.m. Jordan seeing
10:30 them off and waiting for them.
11:00 Old folks on top floor wished
11:30 me to fumigate the bath room
12:00 first, claiming that it is the hatching
12:30 place of cockroaches. So
1:00 proceed and started Sulphour
1:30 gun at 3 p.m.
2:00 Mullett stayed in R 15 because
2:30 he said the order is still too
3:00 strong for him in his room.
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"Either I will find a way, or I will make one"—Sir P. Sidney

Cloudy A.M. Clear P.M 20-44

DECEMBER

16

THURSDAY

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 RH 4 where Jones used to live
8:30 was sure filthy, 3 big armful of
9:00 waste papers in every nook and
9:30 corner. Stoves filled with soots
10:00 and grease. Ceiling and wall
10:30 sure needed cleaning. When I
11:00 got through my nose was black.
11:30 RH 18. Charles Parson's Room
12:00 was full of cockroaches. Cain of
12:30 next room # 19 came in with
1:00 his squate gun and killed many
1:30 of them while I prepared for fumi-
2:00 gation by papering. Parson was
2:30 glad to have come in and do it
3:00 for him
3:30 Hatashita Campsh came and
4:00 decided to take Room # 17 & 14,
4:30 latter to be used for bedroom.
5:00 Emmie Dan is sick I got
5:30 medicines and oranges for her.
6:00 Had hair cut at Misaka.
6:30 Letter from Mr Minami said
7:00 had his reheating on the 13th, Toshik
7:30 and Tatsuko checked out and left for

"If you would create something, you must be something"—GOETHE

Gila this morning (14th).

Cloudy A.M. Clear P.M. 23-42 12-32

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

17

FRIDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Piles of Cockroaches were found
8:30 near the door corner in R # 18,
9:00 Parsons room, when we opened the
9:30 door at 4 p.m. Most of them were
10:00 dead but a few still half alive.
10:30 Cain was glad when I went into
11:00 his room to get ready for fumigation
11:30 "This is the first time an attempt
12:00 has been made in 20 years to make
12:30 the rooms rid of bugs" he said.
1:00 Hatashita's moved in RS. 14 ??
1:30 Invited them to supper.
2:00 Kuroki Shigeru and Tsuneko
2:30 Matsukuma came and stayed for
3:00 supper. Mr. Matsukuma seems to
3:30 be afraid of a delay in Shigeru's
4:00 father's arrival.
4:30 Gave clean pillow cases and
5:00 sheets to Snell and he was so
5:30 glad that he clapped hands several
6:00 times.
6:30
7:00
7:30

"In a false quarrel there is no true valor"—SHAKESPEARE

Cloudy. 22-39 ~~23-42~~

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

DECEMBER

18

SATURDAY

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 Mr. Halashita thanderbolted
8:30 us by the terrible news of having
9:00 been kept awake all night by
9:30 numerous young bed-bugs.
10:00 Mrs. Halashita was bitten all
10:30 over her neck, hands and
11:00 some spots of forehead. So
11:30 R # 14, their bedroom and R
12:00 # 21 were under fumigation with
12:30 3½ Lbs sulphur in 3 pans each,
1:00 almost 3 times the effective
1:30 amount.
2:00 Old man Fowler wanted to have
2:30 his room done but he was willing
3:00 to wait untill Monday.
3:30 Mrs Iwamoto brought fried
4:00 noodles and Ma made chow mins
4:30 with beans-sprout which she has
5:00 started on last Monday. Nobuo came
5:30 with her and Mr & Mrs Halashita
6:00 enjoyed it.
6:30 Jordan and Nobu went to show:
7:00 Took Mrs. Iwamoto to bus on Washington
7:30 at 23rd.

"In all things it is better to hope than to despair"—GOETHE

drizzling rain 34-43

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

19

SUNDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of

8:00 8 A.m Holy Communion Service
8:30 4 woman 1 man. Present.
9:00 Finished Christmas cards by buying
9:30 50 more post cards and writing more
10:00 than 20 today.
10:30 Dr. Yoshita Ka wired to rent his
11:00 office to Dr. Saito if we, I and
11:30 Yamaguchi, thought it best to do so.
12:00 Japanese Union Church had 19 in
12:30 all. Mr. Sato took us in his car
1:00 both ways. Mr & Mrs Yunagizawa
1:30 stayed at our place for about 1
2:00 hour before getting on bamberger.
2:30 Jordan down with cold He
3:00 ate nothing all day, except 2
3:30 glasses of orange juice.
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"We cannot always oblige, but we can always speak obligingly"—VOLTAIRE

Intermittent rain (light) 32-42

DECEMBER

20

MONDAY

NOVEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER 1943						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

To DAY is the Birthday of _____

8:00 Sul-Fumigation Room # 20 & 17.
8:30 Old man Fowler was exceedingly
9:00 glad to spend a night across the
9:30 hall and have his room thoroughly
10:00 cleaned of bugs. To my last 12
10:30 fumigations 3 burners each contain-
11:00 ing 1½ to 1¾ lbs. Cain says
11:30 "I he is giving you a donah dose."
12:00 Jordan felt much better
12:30 had his lunch and supper
1:00 downstairs.
1:30 Ray Stewart of Santa Maria,
2:00 Shoe store, wrote a very nice
2:30 friendly letter of the sedan to
3:00 Jordan, "be seeing you as soon
3:30 as this crazy fumigation is over".
4:00 Painting of Lap floor bath room
4:30 got under way today.
5:00 Telegram from Ray says "Just
5:30 arrived everything OK".
6:00 Dr. Scott came in the evening
6:30 to ask for the rent of Dr Yoshida's
7:00 office. a telegram came from the letter
7:30

"All may do what has by man been done"—YOUNG

Fog & Mist 26 - 39

DAILYAIDE ★ THE SILENT SECRETARY ★ 1943

NOVEMBER 1943							DECEMBER 1943							JANUARY 1944						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	...	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

21

TUESDAY

To DAY is the Birthday of Dr. Scuto refused rent.

8:00 Found a few bed bugs in
8:30 R #120, Old Man Fowler's room
9:00 this afternoon when opened it.
9:30 The fumigation is sure doing its
10:00 purpose.
10:30 Finished 1st coat of paint
11:00 of the top floor bathroom.
11:30 Talked over with Nels Peterson
12:00 as to what to be done with the
12:30 floor to close up the holes for the
1:00 purpose of getting rid of cockroaches.
1:30 Jordan seemed a bit better
2:00 He came down for meals today.
2:30 R # 17, the kitchen for Hata-
3:00 shitas [illegible] no trace of bugs
3:30 when opened it this afternoon
4:00 Sonae San and Ogata San
4:30 came to talk over the matter of
5:00 proposal of Dr. Scuto of renting
5:30 Dr. Yoshitaka's office. They are
6:00 strongly opposed to it. So
6:30 when Dr. Scuto called at 8:30
7:00 P.M. I told him that they'd keep
7:30 it ready for Dr Yoshitaka when
he gets back. Reminded Mrs Dean
That she is to move out on Dec 27

"If you would create something, you must be something"—GOETHE